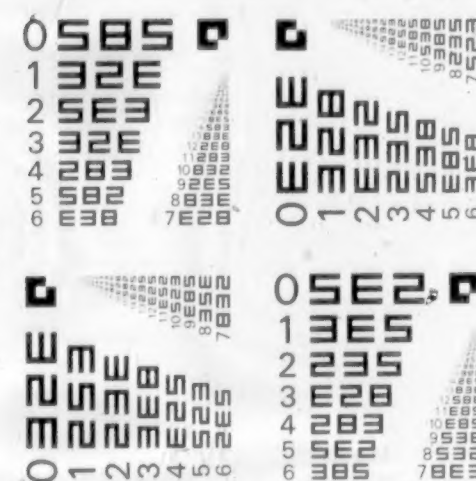


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**5**

**0**

**3**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 503

New Hampshire

Second Regiment  
Br - Bu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
 First Regiment (10-13)  
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
 Second Regiment (33)  
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
 Third Regiment (43)  
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
 Fourth Regiment (46)  
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
 Fifth Regiment (49)  
 Sixth Regiment (49)  
 Seventh Regiment (49)  
 Eighth Regiment (50)  
 Ninth Regiment (50)  
 Tenth Regiment (50)  
 Eleventh Regiment (51)  
 Twelfth Regiment (51)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
 Twentieth Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
Miscellaneous:  
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
Artillery  
Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

## Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

## New Hampshire

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

## Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

## New York

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

## Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



23  
Brace, Andrew

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brace, Andrew

232  
Brad, Samuel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bradford, Samuel



233

*Bradberry, Daniel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bradbury, Daniel*

234  
Bradbury, Daniel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bradbury, Daniel



235

Bradbury, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradbury, Daniel

236  
Bradbury, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also



Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fourth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 52.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*S*

2

N. H.

*1780*

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.



*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Daniel Bradbury*

*P. 1* { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*M. H. Heman*

*David P. ...*  
 for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's 4th. and 1st Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Daniel Bradberry*

*Priv*

{ Captain David McGregor's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *82*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 4

Remarks:

*Sick Albany joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*



*P*

2

N. H.

*David McGregors*

*For*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregors', 4th, and 1st Company.

*David McGregors*

*Samuel Bradburn*  
 for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment,\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

*May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Harriet Bradbury

211. { Captain David McGregor's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept , 1762.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service 4 117.116)

Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount \$ 600.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pav due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Alfred Linman*



2

N. H.

*James B. ...*

*...*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

*5 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*P*

2

N. H.

*David Bradburn*  
4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*David Bradburn*

*David L. Ladd*

*4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.



2

N. H.

*Samuel S. Sweeney*  
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*January*, 17*83*  
*Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*P.*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Bradley*  
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*83*

*Nov 1*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

*David Bradley*  
 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
 McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.



*Samuel D. Bradley*  
 for 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Our Command*

Remarks: *ough weeks in*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
 McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

23  
Bradbury, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Nathaniel Dinsbury*

*for* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 6*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.



B

2

N. H.

Mathew Broadbury

P. 1, { Captain David McGregor's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Relisted 6 April.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

Mathew Broadbury

(545)

Copyist.

238  
*Bradford, Andrew*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Amherst*  
*1777*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



1777, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

239  
Bradford, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

B

L

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradford  
Lieut, 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(515m)

P. E. & Vines,

Copyist.



N. H.

*Samuel Bradford*  
*not stated*, *1790* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not stated*, 17

Date of Com *1790*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**119**

(545m)

*2000000*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bradford,

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated,

....., 17 ..

Appointed, Nov. 3, 17<sup>th</sup> / 8<sup>th</sup>.

Remarks: .....

Left out of the new arrangement

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431, 472.

Number of records:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copy

Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

10

2

N. H.

*Samuel E. Bradford*

*Lieut* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1776 to Sept 6, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 6, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 8, 1776.*

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*SE Daniel*

(543)

copyist.



*1st New Hampshire*

*1776* } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
*6 Comp.* } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from the 1st of Sept. 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. H.

*Samuel Bradburn*

*1777* } Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned *March*, 1777.

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Enlisted*  
copyist.

*Alfred S. [unclear]*  
 { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 1, 1777*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec. 1, 1777*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See [unclear]*

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradford  
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men Belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Clyeas' Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's Regm<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Exeter*  
*Apr 3*, 1777.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradford Lt.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

43

(6487)

*6487*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Samuel Bradford

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Clayes' Company Present on  
Comm<sup>d</sup> and in the Hospital Specifying the  
Term Each Man has to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks: Commissioned Officer

Sick in N. Hampshire

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

*Ly* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Lamir, E. Radford*

*1 Lt*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. H. Radford*  
*Enl* *Nov*

*Enl*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 2d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

of

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

, 17

This name appears on this

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*1776*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*1776*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



19

2

N. H.

Samuel Bradford

Lt., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co. 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In firing on  
the 2d of Sept. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548) E. D. Davis  
copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1771.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*La*

2

N. H.

*Lamm, Bradford*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed *For*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *For*, 17*82*.

Enlisted, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. & New Hampshire*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*  
(543) copyist.

*Samuel S. Bond*

*1st* } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
*Company* } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See p. 16*



B

2

N. H.

Samuel Bradford.

Appears with the rank of 4<sup>th</sup> Sgt. on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Augt 24, 17

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

( Capt. Elijah Clayes Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captains', Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Sam. Paradine*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Amos Andrew*

*1st* of 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1 Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks, *See at Hill's reg*



{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 75 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*5*

2

N. H.

*Saml. Prastor*

*Lieut* { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*72*.

Appointed, 17*72*.

Commissioned *May 2*, 17*76*.

Enlisted, 17*72*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. S. Sampson*  
(543)

copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Saml Bradburn*

*Leut.* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *for a*, 17*76*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See of Muster*  
*copy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Dumas*

(643)

copied.



*Amesbury* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *\$12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*\$1.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Samuel Bradton*

*Lieut.* { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.  
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire  
Troops \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on bond at*  
*Albany*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Toyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowen's and 2d Company.

*E. D. Anglin*

copyist.

*2*

2

N. H.

*Issued to*

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *—*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *—*, 17 *—*.

Commencement of pay *—*, 17 *—*.

To what time paid *—*, 17 *—*.

Pay per month

Time of service *—*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Rate \$5.71*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*—*

No

2

N. H.

*Samuel Partridge*

*1st Lt.* { Captain Elijah Clayer's Co., Col. N.  
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *Apr* —, 17*85*.

Appointed —, 17*85*.

Commissioned *Apr* —, 17*85*.

Enlisted —, 17*85*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *By Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



/-----, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *10 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$100.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

*100.00*

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*15*

2

N. H.

*Lance Corporal*

*1st* { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.  
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire  
Troops \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17 *76*

Roll dated

*Mar 1*

, 17 *76*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

*Nov*

, 17 *76*

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Claves*

*Clayes*  
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1776, 17 / .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

12

2

N. H.

Lamuel Bradford

Kent, } Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: for muster at  
Albany

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

12

2

N. H.

Samuel Bradford

Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1775, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan* 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Nov*

, 17

76

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.



(2)

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradford  
Co , Lt Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank  
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,  
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names  
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Officers' Names, \_\_\_\_\_

Present Rank, \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Proposed, \_\_\_\_\_

When Ought to have }  
been promoted, } \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Officers names who are not arranged, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Bradford Lt Thought best to

Remarks: He at home

Number of record :

80

(5:15m)

1 line

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Bradford

1st

2d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"New Hampshire - Arrangement—Officers on  
the Supernumerary List"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not done, 17

To be specially Recommended,

Supernumerary not Recommended,

1st

Samuel Bradford

Remarks:

Number of record,

75

(545m)

R. E. Collins

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Sam Bradford*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for yrs  
1777, 1778 & 1779,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *329.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 49352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne therein the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Bradford

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,  
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of  
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated	Not paid	, 17
Rank in former corps	4	
Date of commission	Nov 6	, 17
Rec'd in former corps	4	" 7
Rec'd in present corps	3	" "
Total received	7	10 7
Present rank	11	
Wages per month	1	2
Total due	11	6 2
Balance due	4	13 5

Remarks:

Leahurst

Cornist.

B

N. H.

Sam Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List \*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of abode,

*Amherst*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist.



BRADFORD, SAM'L

Lieut.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

$$\begin{array}{r} 67.10.2 \\ - 93.13.10 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 5.13.0 \\ 18.10 \\ \hline 4.14.2 \\ 3.6.8 \\ \hline 8.4.10 \\ 113.18.10 \\ 55 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

The Balance due to Lieut. Lam & Bradford for  
depreciation in 1777. & 1778 appears to be £ 3.13.10

Ex. J. Davison Clerk

*Bragdon, James*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P 31372*

See also

39

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Braddon

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17~8.

Roll dated July 22, 17~8.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 10 1788.  
2d Mar 1788.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

(543)

J. S. Brown

copyist.



2

2

N. H.

*Willis E. Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 10th 1776*  
*Ex. to 1776*, 1776.

Places of Abode *Canada*

Time when Mustered *Feb. 1776*, 1776.

State Bounty *22*

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. File 22.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Togg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

22  
Bragg, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

N. H.

*Robert Dragg*

*for*, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*by 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

13

2

N. H.

Robt Bragg

Pvt. { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 & all*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Robert Brown*

2

N. H.

*for*

{ Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d<sup>+</sup>  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *17 May*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: *Richard*  
*1788*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*McGregor*



B

2

N. H.

Robert Bragg

Pvt. { Captain David McGregor's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & April, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 3 Feb'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

W. M. M. M.

242  
Brasbee, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brasby, John

223  
Brasby, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brasby, John

*Brasby, John*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Brasby, John*

245  
Brasbury, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brasbury, John



246  
Brasby, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P & P 431372

See also

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Brasbee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Sept*, 1778.

For what Term,

*3 yrs*

Date of Inlistment,

*22 Jan'y*, 1778.

Time to Serve,

*27*

Months,

*21*

Days.

Remarks;

*Sick at Danbury*

Number of record:

**2**

*Cottrell*

(555)

Copies

*L*

2

N. H.

*Jno Brasbee*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m Smith and*

(B)

2

N. H.

*Jno Brasbee*

*Lw*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

*M. Smith and*

B

2

N. H.

*In Brasbee*

*For*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 9th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

*m. Smith*



B

2

N. H.

Jno Brasby  
In

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

M. L. Michael

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Brashee*

*For*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*M. Smith and*

(545)

Copyist.

*John Ruasbee*  
-----  
*Tr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Michael*

B

2

N. H.

John Braswell

Sw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 22  
Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

Wm. Smith

3

2

N. H.

*En: Eravice*

*Pri.* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan* 1, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company



*B*

2

N. H.

*En: Bracée*

*Pr. .*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 22*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

(543)

*J. H. Brown*

copyist.

53

2

N. H.

Co. Braintree

Pr. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*48*.  
Roll dated *for Nov 3*, 17*48*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*48*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 10th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Dr. Francis*

*Tr.:* { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Ambury.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Dr. Brasby

Pri. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.  
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In 2d Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

opfst.

*Dr. Frazer*

*Dr.* { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died of Blue Scurvy.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Frazer* *apptd.*



B

2

N. H.

In<sup>o</sup>. *Brasbee*  
Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlis? 22 Jan'y 1778.  
Died at Slaughter Dam.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 11th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

(543)

copyist.

31

2

N. H.

*John Brasby*  
*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowlett's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 9th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

*M. Michael*

B

2

N. H.

*John Bravby*

*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *12* *8* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick about, joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Wm Smith*

B

2

N. H.

*Jno Brasby*

*Jw*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Wages Due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*Wm Smith as*

B

2

N. H.

*John Brasby*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Regt, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowall's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*Michael*



B

2

N. H.

*Mr. Brasby*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*Wm Smith*

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jno Brasby*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Receives 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Wm Smith*

B

2

N. H.

*Eno Brashee*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*M. Smith*

*B*

2

N. H.

*John Prasher*

*Prasher*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. H. Brown*  
copied.

23

2

N. H.

Dr. *Franklin*

Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Sarsbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

*J. B. Brown*



3

2

N. H.

*2nd* *Brady*

*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Int. Brasby

Prin.

{ Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*49*.  
*Camp Soldiers for June*  
Roll dated *May 14*, 17*49*.

Appointed *1*, 17 *49*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *49*.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*48*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*J. A. Brown*  
opysist.

*Jeremiah Fogg*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
 Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 22*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick leave*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Enoch*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
 Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*40*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*40*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*48*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543) *J. J. Brown* copyist.

*3*

2

N. H.

*John Brainerd*

*Fri.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

(543)

*J. Brown*  
op. list.



*P*

2

N. H.

*John Brasby*

*in*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4 - 3 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to infan-  
try July 25*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

*Wm Smith*

*John K. Asbee*

*Asbee*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mch, Apl, May & June 17 80.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

*John Smith*

L 1

2

N. H.

*John Brasby*  
{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*McIntosh*

*Geo. Crosby*  
*1st*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov. & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$15*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*on Michael*  
Copyist.

Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 100 60 60

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



x

*John F. Baker*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept & Oct*, 1780.Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Entry canceled by line drawn through*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

*J. Brown*

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76* ✓

Roll dated *July 17*, 17 *76* ✓

Appointed *July 17*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *July 17*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *July 17*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

2

N. H.

*Divin Francis*

*Pri:* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *transferred to Light  
Company July 28.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
copyist

✓ 3

2

N. H.

*3rd*  
*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. H. Brown*  
copied.

2

N. H.

*Jeremiah Fogg's Co.*  
*Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *January 1781*, 17 *80*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*copyist.*



B

2

N. H.

John Brastage  
(Sgt) { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr , 1781 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount . 20

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Surgeon

2

N. H.

*John Trisby*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

2

N. H.

*John Brasby*  
*Co.* (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & Apr*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

*May 17*—, 17 *81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

1776, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Roll dated 1776, 17

Appointed 1776, 17

Commissioned 1776, 17

Enlisted 1776, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Wm. Brashley*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1782 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 . .

To what time paid

, 17 . .

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*George dham*

(B)

2

N. H.

John Brabby  
Det

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1781 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .  
Pay per month 673 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : On Command All day

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George A. Ham



*John Erassbury*  
*Plt*, 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
 Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Jan 23*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Eagan*

2

N. H.

*John Brasby*

*Priv*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17

*F2*

Roll dated

*Dec 8*

, 17

*F2*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(545)

*Fager*

Cop's rel.

*John Brasley*

*Br*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel B. Lott's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Paga*

*John Crasby*  
*Pvt.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
 Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Budget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

3

2

N. H.

*John Grassby*  
*Cot.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr & May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1 -*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

(513)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Brassby  
Capt.

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb  
Schenectady  
Mar 3, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

at Fort Plain

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragar

(548)

Copyist.



*D*

*John Peraby*

*Oct* (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Fort Plain*  
*Feb 3*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd Albany*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

B

2

N. H.

John Brasington

Appears with the rank of ... on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of ...

24

(545)

Dec 27

Count

*John D. ...*

*Co.*, { 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr* . 1783.

Roll dated

*May 21* . 1783.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*John D. D. D.*

*1st*, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*He & D. D.*

19

2

N. H.

John Brasbury

Capt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —————, 1783

Roll dated —————, 17 — .

Appointed —————, 17 — .

Commissioned —————, 17 — .

Enlisted —————, 17 — .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogan

B

2

N. H.

John Brasbury  
Pvt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan , 17 83  
Feb 21 - , 17 83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Raga

Copy 101.



*L*

2

N. H.

*John Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages

Remarks:



\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*John Brown*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 1* *1780*, 17

Amount Wages *40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

John Brasbee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *138.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 49,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B R A S S B R E E, J O H N

8th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

Serjt John Jones  
Serjt Edward Mason  
Corpl Wm Lang  
John Baster  
40 B. Shree

1790

✓ The Ballance Due to John Brasbree Eighth Company  
Second Regiment appears to be Eighteen Pounds Nin-  
teen shillings & Ten Pence.

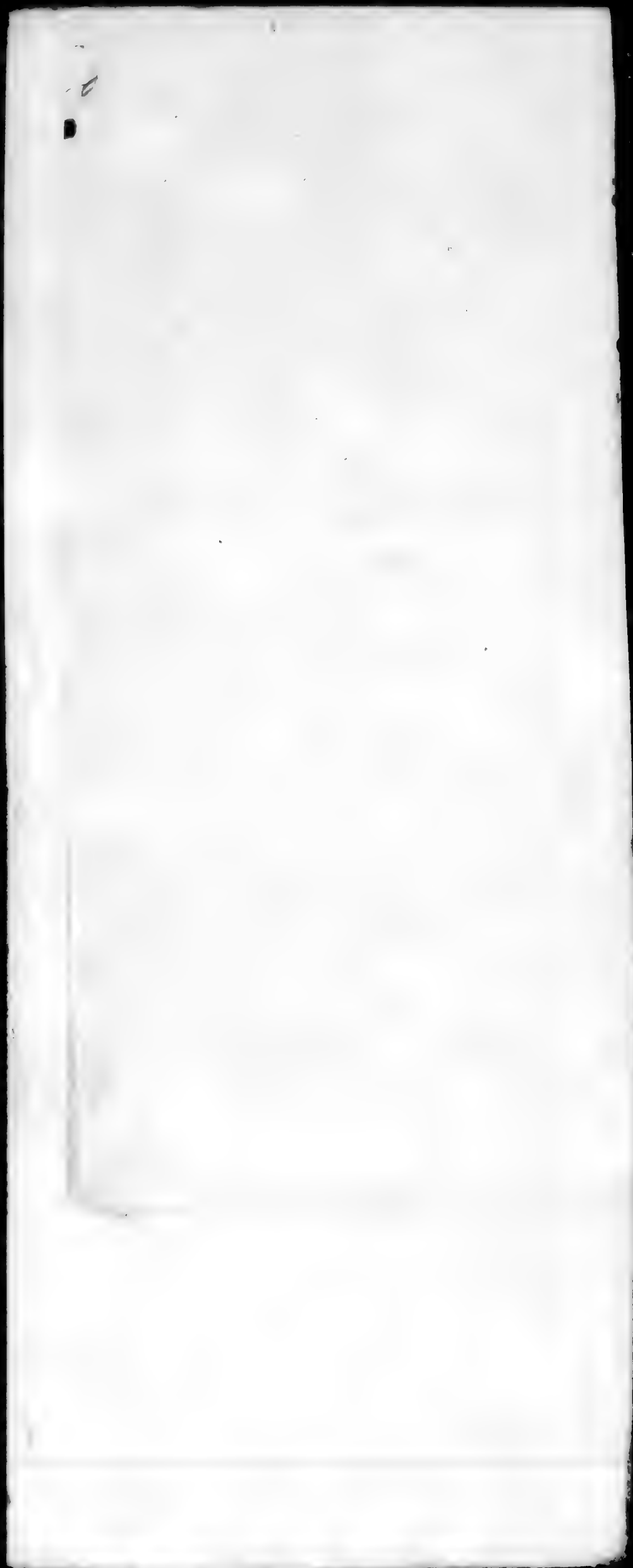
£ 18. 19. 10



BRASSBE, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



739 to John Brasibé for 1780 - Twenty Three  
— pound sixteen ~~pound~~ shilling. & Six pence  
& for 1781 Nineteen pound sixteen shilling.  
— and ten pence  
— 23.16.6  
19.16.10 43.13.4

J. Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson

739 to John Brasibé for 1780 - Twenty Three  
— pound sixteen ~~pound~~ shilling, & six pence  
& for 1781 Nineteen pound sixteen shilling,  
& ten pence. J. Eph<sup>m</sup> Robinson  
— 23.16.6  
19.16.10 43.13.4

206-11  
Brassbridge, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

None

See also

15

2

N. H.

*John Brackley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter N.H. 17-8.*

Places of Abode *Newington*

Time when Mustered *Nov. 9, 17-8.*

State Bounty *\$20*

Continental Bounty *\$5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



13

N. H.

John Brassbridge

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb'y

, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Brassbridge

Town belong to,

Newington

Town Inlisted for,

Newington

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Rowell

When Inlisted,

Jan'y

, 1775.

Time Engaged for,

2 years

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

C. H. Davis

Copyist.

G

2

N. H.

John (Brasbridge)

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Return\*

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war  
in Cap' Sam' Cherry's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

*Feb 14*, 17 *81*.

Town came from, *Newington*

Town came for, *Newington*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1867,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*C. C. B. R. S.*

Copyist.

*Brasbury, John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brasby, John*

248  
*Brasby, John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brasby, John*

*Breed, Allon*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P 7-223-1000*

See also

*1780*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*6.1.1811*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1811*, 17

Roll dated *June 1811*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

N. H.

*Allen Brock*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*30 November*, 1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**167**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

Allen Broad

Cherry Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp: New Ham-*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 11*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *17* days.

Monies due, £ *1 L. 2 s. 8*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

William Breed

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

168

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Allen Breedman

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Jan 1781

Name, Allen Breedman<sup>17</sup>

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 100

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 12

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 20

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, 6

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for 100

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

*Allen Freedman*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men<sup>e</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>e</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*22nd Dec*, 17

Town went for, *Worcester*

Time of Engagement, *2 Dec*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec*, 1780.

Time in Service, *5* Months *25* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *200*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *120*

Amount, £ *60*

Whole Amount, £ *260*

Remarks:

\*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1850, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

**115**

(545)

*Copyist.*



BREED, ALLEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

A Breed

In Committee on Claims?

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 28. 1701

By the pay Roll for the 6 M<sup>o</sup>. Soldiers  
in the year 1700. there appears to be due to Allen Breed Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Fifty one pounds eleven shillings & six pence new emission.

W<sup>m</sup> Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>.

250  
Breed, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P 762-3302

See also

2

N. H.

*John Denney's*  
3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

*Feb*, 178*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 1/2* years .

Alterations since last muster *1* ed

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Denney's, 2d, 3d and 4th Company.

13

2

N. H.

Charles Breed

Priv. 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 21, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 32 mo 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.



N. H.

Appears on a

### Record\*

(Revolutionary War.)

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

....., 17

Claimed by, \_\_\_\_\_

Hampshire. — R. & P. 461, 572.

Number of records: 100

100 *Journal of Management Inquiry* 16(1)

(5)  $\{ \mathbf{u}_i \}_{i=1}^n$  is a basis for  $\mathcal{U}$ . □

25  
Breed, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Val Bneed

Priv. 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 months.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
' Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 178 . .

Roll dated

Dec.

, 17 . .

Appointed

, 17 . .

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Enlisted

, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

✓ . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 5d and 8th Company.



{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
, { Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 5th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated

, 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

252  
Briant, David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*David Bryant*

*Priv.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



*B*

2

N. H.

*David Bryant*

*David Bryant*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x *David Bryant*  
*David Bryant*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

253  
Brickford, Dennis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brickford, Dennis

*Brille Sabey*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*111<sup>st</sup> Brille Sabey*

253-2  
Bridge, Jabez

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBride, Jabez

*Brigham, Asa*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

2

2

N. H.

Asa Brigham

Capt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sr. Command*  
*to H. Hunter*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*



C

2

N. H.

Asa Brigham  
Pot, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1782  
Nov 19 - 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

30 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copy.

2

N. H.

Asa Brigham

5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1782

Roll dated

2 cc 8. , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 29 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

39

2

N. H.

Asa Brigham  
Capt { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 28 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2 N. H.

Assa Brigham

Capt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783  
Roll dated Feb 21, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 27 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan  
(543) Capt.

B

2

N. H.

Assa Brigham

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 1st New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —————, 1783.

Roll dated —————, 17 —.

Appointed —————, 17 —.

Commissioned —————, 17 —.

Enlisted —————, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 26 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

John Dugham

1100, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John Dugham



B

2

N. H.

Asa Brigham

Priv, { 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1783.

Roll dated

May

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

24 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Wm Smith

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Caleb Bingham*

*1st*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Caleb Robinson*

*1781*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *February 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Capt. Caleb Robinson*

*1st Lt.*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 178*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st Lt.*

Alterations since last muster *1 year*

*May 4, 1789*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

255  
Britton, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP-35379

See also

*Samuel Britton*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
List\*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregore's Comp'y 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Regiment,  
the Names of the Towns they came for and the  
Town they Belong too, which engaged During  
war—4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Jan. 15*, 1781.

Town came for,

*Westmoreland*

Town came from,

*Westmoreland*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

39

(545m)

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*Sgt.*

Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks

*Abraham*  
*Reid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Thomas*



B

2

N. H.

Samuel Britton

Sergt. { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

*Amos B. Britton*

*Sgt.* { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Samt Britton*

*Sergeant* { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlmann*

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Samuel D. Miller*

*4th* { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

*(* Revolutionary War. *)*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*82*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H. Corwin*

B

2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*Sergt.* { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*  
*Samuel Britton*

2

N. H.

*Lt* { Capt. David McGregor's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*81*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Samuel Britton*

*Sergt.*, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*



2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*Sept*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*83*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Samuel Preston*

*1st*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*Sergt.* { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 00 10 others*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

*Muhlman*

*D*

2

N. H.

*David S. H. H.*

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*H. H. H.*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Smith*

*Sgt*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Nov 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Saml. Butler*  
2 N. H.

*Agst*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregors, 4th, and 1st Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*Apr*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*83*

*Feb*, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*None*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Transferred*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.



2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*4th*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb 7*, 17*85*

*March*, 17*85*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Brittan*

*Sgt*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*83*  
*April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21. 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Lies New  
Hampshire*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*J*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Britton*

*Sgt*, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

25  
Brook, David

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brooks, David

257  
Brooks, David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

B

N. H.

David Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Rindge

Returned

men

\* \* David Brooks \* \*  
has for us war from the first of  
January Past \* \* will appear  
at Exeter.

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1891, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,272.

Number of record

492

(5487)

Scott Hill

Copied.

11B

N. H.

David Brooke

Appears as shown below in an

Account\*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire—an acc' of money  
advanc' by the Town of Rindge to sundry Conti-  
nental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

\* \* \* \* \*

1778 April to David Brooke  
for two years \$113.4

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

448

(5454)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

David Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Clayes' Company Present on  
Comm<sup>d</sup> and in the Hospital Specifying the  
Term Each Man has to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

*Present*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Date of Inlistment, *March 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *2 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

*Cottrell*

(648d)

Copyist.

*1st* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *14*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*David Frank*

*1st*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Shot in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Company*

*for* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11* *1778*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*due to sick, absent 2 - 1*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Lo*

2

N. H.

*David Perkins*  
*1st*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Artillery*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Donnell*  
(542)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

18

2

N. H.

David Brooks

Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

JED Douglas  
(543) Copyist.



B

N. H.

David Brooks

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered,

May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

State Bounty,

L. 13..6..8

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

Enlisted for 2 years

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captains, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*L*

2

N. H.

*David Drake*

*Drake*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Donahoe*  
(543) (copyist.)

{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 /

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 7 .

Time of service 6 months .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

12 | 2 | N. H.

*David Brooks*

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*David Brooks*  
(543) *copyist.*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17*76* .

Commencement of *time* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*David Brooks*

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. D. ...*

(543)

Copyist.



{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount / 7 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*David Brooks*

*for*, { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captains, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*W E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Two 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Co*

2

N. H.

*Co. 2d*

*Co.* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov*

*22*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. S. Langdon*  
Coppist.

*Rowell's Company, 2d Batt'n*  
 { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d  
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captains, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

No

2

N. II.

David Crooks  
Sgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ July Aug. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 1st Company.

*1776*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the  
 2d Batt n New Hampshire Troops,  
 commanded by Col. Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *76* / .

Commencement of time / , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*David Brooks*  
*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 10*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
 Reid's Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 / .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*William Rowell's Co.*

*1st* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1770.  
*May 1*, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 10*, 1770.

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*W. Rowell*

....., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Livia Brooks*

*1st* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*April*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

*Mar 10*

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

100

2

N. H.

David Brooks

4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clives', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J. E. Donahoe  
copyist.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and M Company.



12

2

N. H.

David Brooks

1st, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. D. Rowell*  
(543) copyist.

*B. 1. Calis Regt* | **N. H.**

*David Brooks  
Colonel 260. Mass Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec'd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Rindge*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.  
returned men.

*David Brooks*  
Remarks: *in Colocess Camp 26  
Mass Regt.*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1877, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 46, 272.

Number of record:

**315**

(5487)

*Copyist.*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *100 00* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

12

2

N. II.

David F. Cook

put { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 1  
1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't. commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*16*

2

N. II.

*David Brook*

*prvt.* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

David Brooks.

Appears with the rank of . . . . . on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 15 , s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of rec<sup>d</sup>

26

(545)

Hensley

Copyist



Brooks, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P+P 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

Joshua Brooks,

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode,

Dover

Age, 31 years.

Time of Entry,

Feb 13, 1777.

Bounty, £

20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*Frederick Mordant Bell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 10*, 17\_\_.

Place of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Entry *Feb 8*, 17\_\_.

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Frederick Mordant Bell*

B

2

N. H.

*Josiah Brooks*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept, 5*, 1777.  
*Company Mordaunt's*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 9.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

259  
*Brown, Abraham*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 <i>37</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:** *259*

**See also**

(S)

N. II.

Abraham Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account \*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(Revolutionary War.

Sept 16, 1782

Abraham Brown

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545)

R E Wines

Copyist.

*1776*  
*1776*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
 New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *1st July*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6* months

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



....., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated ..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th company.

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*

*1776*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Roll dated *1776*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*

*of*, { *Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*  
*New Hampshire.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Roll dated *1777*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1777*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th company.

B

N. H.

Worham, John

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg  
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 27y

Size, 5' 10"

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Hampshire

Place of Last Residence, Raynham

When Inlisted, April 16, 1782

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Looman

Copyist.

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 21*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*

*1776*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17 *76*

Roll dated *Mar 1* , 17 *76*

Appointed , 17 *76*

Commissioned , 17 *76*

Enlisted , 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1776*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*William L. Smith*  
 { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

3

N. H.

*William Brown*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Rev. War.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*June 1, 1781*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*11/1/81*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 4-1,572.

Number of record

**100**

5480

*William Brown*

*1/1/81*

79

N. H.

Abraham Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abraham Brown

Nothing allowed

o. o.

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 461,572.

Number of record:

102

(54m)

L. Jackson

Brown, Amos

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book No.

243157

See also

B

N. H.

Amos Brown.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton  
Nov 11, 1778.

Year enlisted in, \_\_\_\_\_

Name, Amos Brown

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Robinson

Into what Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt

Term enlisted for, one year

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

*H*  
**N. H.**

*Amos Brown*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men raised out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 13*, 17*78*

Company,

*Capt. Giles*

Town Enlisted for,

*Hampton*

Bounty advance wages & }

Travel expences,

*\$ 11.3*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**242**

(548d)

*Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col<sup>n</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Places of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

Time when Mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

State Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Continental Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41, 77.

† Eliphalet Giddinge was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's Muster Master, 1st Company.



260-2

*Brown, Anna*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brown, Edward*

281  
*Brown, Caleb*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*1st* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *60*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *60*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. & 1st Sgt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

BROWN, CALEB

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Caleb Brown

h

In Committee on Claims  
Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1781

£50.10.9

By the Pay Roll for the 6 M<sup>o</sup>. Soldiers 1780,  
there appears to be due to Caleb Brown  
Fifty Pounds ten shillings & nine pence  
new emission - - - - -  
Geo<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Isaiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



267  
*Brown, Edward*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

*PP 431372*

See also

13

2

N. H.

Edward Brown

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>l</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

November

July 11, 1777.

Age,

25

Place of abode

November

July 11.

Remarks:

Number of record.

21

(515.)

Castro

C. J. 1581.

B

2

N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown

Pur, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*Dec 17 1776*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Dec 17 1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Dec 17 1776*.

Commissioned *Dec 17 1776*.

Enlisted *Dec 17 1776*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 17 1776*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *At present in the service*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clarys' Company.

....., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 ..... Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 ..... by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. II.

Ed Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>l</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N II With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist.,

*20 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term Expires,

*16 Months*

Remarks:

*Priv.*

Number of record:

4

*Cottrell*

(555)

D

1

2

N. H.

+ Anna Brown

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

\*

of which the following is a copy  
November 1778 Delivered to Brown's  
Wife

\$82.15.0

to Brown City (3 Dollars)

6.8.6

to Brown City 78.0 equal to

\$0.15.0

0.15.6

\$82.13.6

Nov. April 9<sup>th</sup> 1774.

This man certifies all at home or may  
Concern that Anna Brown have  
Received of the Within a Count of Andrew  
Gore in Behalf of the town of Dover —  
as witness my hand

Anna<sup>her</sup> X Brown  
mark

Witness

James del by

Nathaniel Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

35

(545)

Anna

Copyist.



D

2

N. H.

Ed Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Account \*

of which the following is a Copy  
Novr June 1778 Received Ed  
Browns Wife \$82.15.0  
Ed Brown Cr. by 136 dollars 6. 8. 6  
Cr by 78, Equal to \$0.15.0 0.15.0  
\$82.13.6

Novr April 4<sup>th</sup> 1779.

this may Certifie all whom it may Con  
cern that I Anna Brown have Received all  
the Within a Court of Andrew Dorr in Behalf  
of the town of Dover - as witness my hand  
Anna <sup>her</sup> Brown  
mark

Witness

James Libby

Nathaniel Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

35

(545)

Miss

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

*W. H. May*

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Edw. Brown*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Edw! Brown

Pur, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 78 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. C. G.

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown*

*Rev.*, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 17*66* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.* -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

*W. C. C.*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Edw. Brown*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

*W. C. C.*

B

2

N. H.

Edward Brown

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Genl Poor's Co

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clarys' Company.

Metcalfe



B

2

N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Genl's Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

W. L. M.

B

2

N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

## N. II.

*See*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

B

2

N. II.

*Edu<sup>d</sup> Brown.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

*L*

2

N. H.

*Edu<sup>d</sup> Brown*

*Sir*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 177*8* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service *1 Mo.* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

*M. C. C.*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown*

*Priv,* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*M. T. Alf*

{ 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



5 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.

Roll dated , 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayer's Company.

*Company*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 17 *71*.

Roll dated *12/1/71* . 17 *71*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *25* . 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Gayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enrich Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clay's Company.



{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ . 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_ 21 . 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ . 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ . 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... : 17 .

Roll dated ..... : 17 .

Appointed ..... : 17 .

Commissioned ..... : 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayer's Company.

*Samuel* *Simon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
exact \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 1st*, 17-*81*

Places of Abode *Dover*

Age *25*

Time of Entry *Feb*, 17-*81*

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> *228*

Mileage p<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431. 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 2d Captain's and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Edward Brown

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Wages.  
Amount \$ 57

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.



B

2

N. II.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

<sup>Wages</sup>  
Amount of pay and subsistence £ 12 ' 2. 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mealey

B

2

N. H.

*Elihu D. Brown*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copied.

B

2

N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown.

Sur, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Mealey

(545)

Copist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

*Metcalfe*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Roll dated ..... 17 ..

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co, 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated, the 17th of

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

\*Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

{ 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

{ 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17

Roll dated *March 17* 17

Appointed *March 17*

Commissioned *March 17*

Enlisted *March 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *March 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Edward Brown

Priv.

{ Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

, 17.

Pay per month

\$ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5. 2. 13. d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 4. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Melroy

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Ed. Brown*

*Sir*, { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, in General  
Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 4 Feb. 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Roll dated ..... 17 ..

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 /.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5

, 8

D.

Remarks:

Number of Pages

26

1515

Mensley

1784



*Chas. L. L. L.*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Nov 1 1780*, 17 *80*

Amount Wages *3.12*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire - R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of a amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*1780*

B

2

N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *150, 50*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1853 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalfe*

B R O W N , E D W A R D

5th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

Ed Brown

In Committee for  
settling depreciation

Exeter July 19. 1702

N<sup>o</sup> 98 The Balance due to Edward Brown a  
Private 5. <sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> C. and R. for depreciation in 1700 appears  
to be Twenty Nine shillings 4 8<sup>d</sup>

£ 1<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>s</sup> 8

E. P. Josiah Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>

3  
22 Brown

---

In Committee for settling  
Depreciation (see 11)

Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup>. 9. 1700

The Ballance due to Edward Brown a Private  
in the 3<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> & second Regiment appears to be  
Thirty one pounds fifteen shillings & seven pence:—

Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

31. 5. 6

Joshuah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> in behalf  
of the Com<sup>tee</sup>



28-3  
Brown, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Elijah

213  
*Brown, Eliphalet*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

*PPH 31372*

See also

3

N. H.

Winthrop, D. 1781

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Winthrop

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Certify that Aaron Hood in Listed y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb'y for During y<sup>r</sup> War—Has pas<sup>t</sup> must<sup>r</sup> Feb'y y<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1781.

Ezra Calton in Listed y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup> for During y<sup>r</sup> war—pas<sup>t</sup> Muster y<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1781.

Georg Wilson Listed y<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Febr'y for three years past Muster y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Febr'y AD. 1781.

Joseph Marshal Listed y<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Febr'y past Mus-  
ter y<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of Febr'y A. D. 1781 for three years

Eliphalet Brown Listed & past Muster y<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of  
Ap<sup>l</sup> for three years, year 1781—

To whom it May Concern

Samuel Marsh { Select  
Isaac Merrill { men

The within soldiers were Listed and muster<sup>d</sup> for  
y<sup>r</sup> town of Not<sup>m</sup> West—Attest

Sam<sup>l</sup> Marsh Isaac Merrill"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

, 1781,

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in N. H. 1864 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Number of record:

217

(552)

Copy

B

N. H.

Elipha Brown

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 6, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1855.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

146

Scotmell

(5457)

Copyist.

12

2

N. H.

*Alphat Brown*

*1st*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1783*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*Sept 1783*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*Eight*

*1st*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months 12 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*Elipha Brown*

*1st*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Elipha Brown*

*1st*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *May*, 178*3*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 yrs.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

2

N. H.

*Capt. Robinson*

*Robt*, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 10 mo. 15 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr. 10 mo. 15 days*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Michael Brown*

*1787*, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1787*, 1787.

Roll dated *April 22*, 1787.

Appointed *1787*, 17

Commissioned *1787*, 17

Enlisted *1787*, 17

Term of enlistment *1787* 1787

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1787*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *3.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13 | 2 | N. H.

Capt. Caleb Robinson

13 / 1 { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1780.

Roll dated 13 / 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment / 1 / 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Elephant & Co.*

*Co.* { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment  
of New Hampshire Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*76*

Appointed *June 21*, 17*76*

Commissioned *June 21*, 17*76*

Enlisted *June 21*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *June 21*, 17*76*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 21*, 17*76*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st Co. and 2nd Co.

2

N. H.

*Eliphaz Lincoln*

*1st* { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mos. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*16 mos. 18 days*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Eight*

*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Nov 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 6th Company.



1782 | 2 | N. H.

Elephant 1st

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 17, 1782.

Appointed Sept 17, 1782.

Commissioned Sept 17, 1782.

Enlisted Sept 17, 1782.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Light Brown*

*Co. A*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, *1780*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 178*0*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1/1000 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1780*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Caleb Robinson*  
*1st*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
 Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* *Apr* *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782*.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Infantry*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

17

2

N. H.

*Capt. Caleb Robinson*

*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1772

Roll dated *Feb. 27*, 1772

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *left and Starks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Company of 1st Regt.*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *1st Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Elephat Brown*  
*Private*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1781*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Genl Stark*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N. H.

*100*

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*100*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**100**

(5487)

*100*  
Copy



*Copy at Providence*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Nov. 1. 1781*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *£ 1.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 46,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

BROWN, ELIPT

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

$$\begin{array}{r} 4.1.4 \\ - 3.1.4 \\ \hline \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 4.1.4 \\ 9.0 \\ \hline 5.2.6 \end{array}$$

15. 14. 8

Nº 1050

Legit<sup>e</sup> Brown There is due. fifteen pounds  
fourteen shillings eight pence for 1781  
J. Brown

34  
*Brown, Elisha*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*PP 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>l</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Nov 21*

*July 11, 1777.*

Age, *36*

Place of abode

*Southampton*

*July 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**21**

(5451)

*Cottrell*

*Copied*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... , 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clarys' Company.

1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . . . 17 .

Roll dated . . . . . 17 .

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

-----  
Alterations since last muster

-----  
Casualties

-----  
Remarks

-----  
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Brown

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Eajah Clayer's Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Eli Brown*

*Sir*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . . . , 17 .

Roll dated . . . . . , 17 .

Appointed . . . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Grayes' Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Elisha Brown*

*Sir,* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clarys' Company.

*M. H. H.*

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Elisha Brown*

*Plu*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ----

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service ----

Subsistence ----

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----

Pay due to sick, absent ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: ----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*M. L. ...*



*Philip Brown*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec: 1st*, 17-*8*.

Places of Abode *New Hampshire*

Age *31*

Time of Entry *Feb*, 17-*8*.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> *\$ 21*

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Elisha Brown

Sir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Elisha Brown*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Elijah Brown.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton  
May 17, 1778.

Year enlisted in, \_\_\_\_\_

Name, Elijah Brown

From what Town, South Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Drew

Into what Regiment, Col. Hale

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**162**

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . . . 17 .

Roll dated . . . . . 17 .

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Elijah Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>r</sup>s 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *63.64*

Remarks:

\* From copy certified at the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. Vol. 72.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of a sum or of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*W. H. [Signature]*

D

N. II.

Elijah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General  
(*record torn*) State of New Hampshire Requiring  
that a (*record torn*) made and Returned to said  
Court by the first (*record torn*) of all the money  
paid to the Soldiers serving in the (*record torn*)  
agreeable to which orders we have Collected  
(*record torn*) followeth viz—

\* \* \* \* \*  
Elijah Brown

\* \* \* \* \*  
the above account we have taken according to the  
best of our Capacity In testimony whereof we  
have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of  
February anno Domini 1780—

Abel Brown } Selectmen  
Moses Flanders } for  
Joseph Merrill } South hampton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record sworn to, Feb. 7, 1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State - R. & P. 1,272.

Number of records:

451

(1451)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

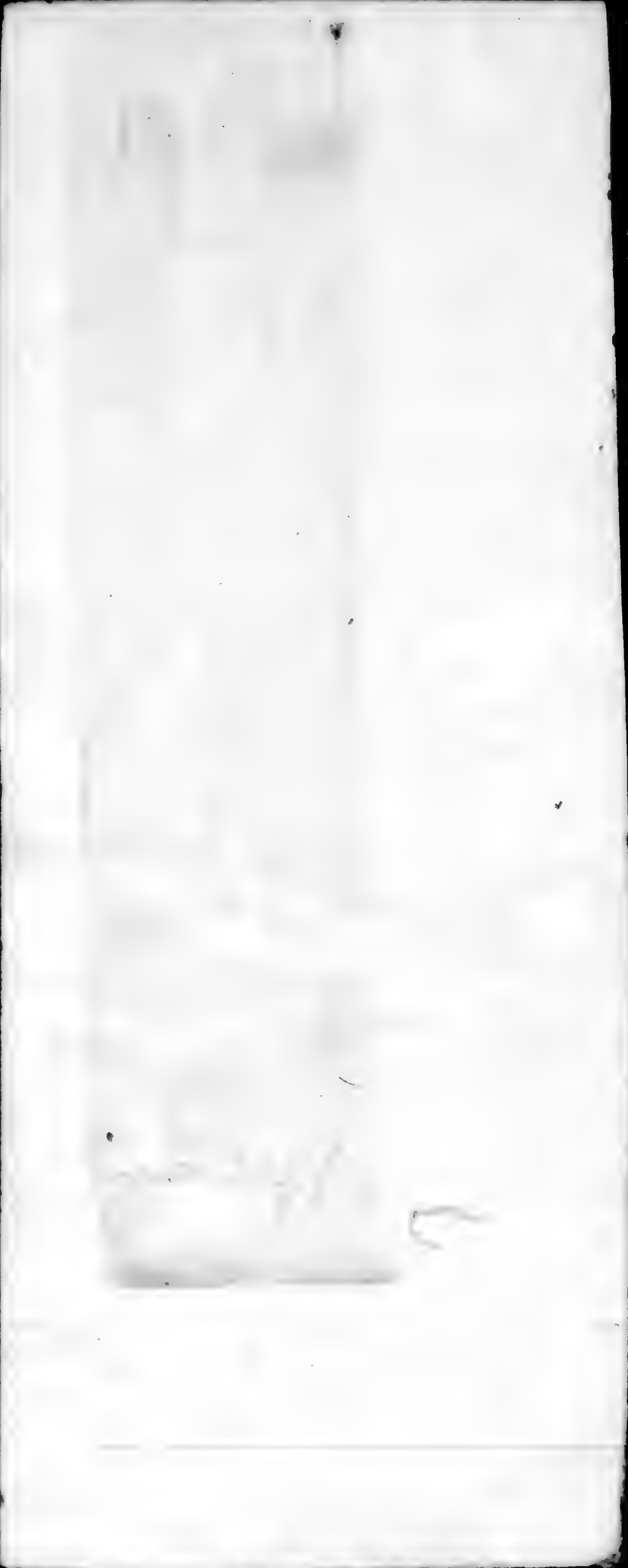


B R O W N ,   E L I J A H

6th Company 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.



To the Heirs of Elijah Brown a private 5<sup>th</sup> Company  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> appears to be Eighteen Pounds sixteen  
Shillings ———— settled to be paid agreeable to the  
Act ———— Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

*Brown, John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>3735</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*PP 431352*

See also

John Brown

Appears on a

Return \*

of which the following is a copy

Thornton may the 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
then Receives of C<sup>t</sup> John Brown  
and M<sup>r</sup> Moses Foss Delectmen  
for Thornton the sum of three hun-  
dred and sixty four dollars in  
behalf of myself and son Alexander  
Paterson according to agreement as  
taken hire or bounty for our Enlisting  
into the Continental Service for the  
Term of Thornton During the (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1893, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

137  
(545)

W. H. Hines

Copyist.

5  
JUG. 37353749

1697

Wear and also four pounds for  
part of our Stait and Continental  
Bounty — Witness my hand  
George <sup>his</sup> Paterson  
mark  
test Abel Willey — John Brown

A Return of the men in the  
Continental army for the Town  
of Thornton — George Paterson,  
Alexander Paterson

In behalf of the  
Moses Baker selectmen of  
Thornton  
Exeter June 14<sup>th</sup> 1781.

29

N. H.

John Brown  
Lt.

Appears on a

Return \*

of which the following is a Copy  
Thornton May the 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
then Received of St. John Brown  
and M<sup>r</sup> Moses Foss Selectmen  
for Thornton the sum of three hun-  
dred and sixty four shillings in behalf  
of myself and son Alexander Pat-  
erson according to agreement as  
to hire or bounty for our Enlist-  
ing in to the Continental Service  
for the Town of Thornton (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1891, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 572.

Number of record

37

(545.)

Willis

Copyist.

5  
3735514  
17  
50  
Account of the war and also  
four pounds for part of our Stail  
and Continental Bounty - Wit  
ness my hand

his  
George X Paterson  
mark  
test Abel Kelley - John Brown

A Return of the men in the  
Continental army for the town of  
Thornlon - George Paterson,  
Alexander Paterson

Moses Baker } In behalf of the  
Selectmen of  
Thornlon

Exeter June 14, 1781,



{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 /

Roll dated , 17 /

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77* /

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77* /

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77* /

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77* /

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77* /

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Brown

Cherry's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Commd<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham<sup>t</sup>*  
*Village, May 8, 1781.*

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 12*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *12* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 16*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

*Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Brown, Josiah*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*1st* { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/17*, 17 *3*.

Roll dated *6/1/17*, 17 *3*.

Appointed, 17 *3*.

Commissioned, 17 *3*.

Enlisted, 17 *3*.

Term of enlistment *1/1/17*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1/1/17*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

267  
Brown, Richard

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Richard Brown

1st Regt, 1st Battal. 8

Appears on a

List\*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com Nov 2, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Brown.

Appears with the rank of ~~Quartermaster~~ on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed, *Nov. 8*, 17*75*.

Remarks :  
*Resigned 22 Aug. 1777.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of records:

30

(5487)

*Huxley*

Copy

13

Lechard Brown \*

Appears on a

Order

of which the following is a copy  
"Pay to the order of the  
Master for the above stated  
muse at New Castle. See  
Pay the Bureau of the money due to  
us the revolution of your compliance  
will please your honor's  
(1 Battalion N.Y.)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this order only as  
a signature to receipt

B | 2 | N. H.

Richard Brown

2<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>t</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(515m)

R. E. Lines

Copyist.

Richard Brown

2nd, Of Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. Hunt*

*2nd New Hampshire Battalion, com-*  
*manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Michael S. S. S.*  
*S. S. S.*, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 11th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11th*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> M

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim<sup>t</sup> to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept 11, 1777

To a loan delivered as per order  
of rec<sup>d</sup>:  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown 2<sup>d</sup> M. Hudson  
River

20 pair Shoes @ 10/4; 68 pair  
Knee @ 10/4

48 " 6 " 8.

Sept 16

10 pair Shoes @ 10/4; 25 pair  
Knee @ 10/4

25 " 10 " 10

Number of record

25

(545)

Cottrell

C. J. J. J.

(S)

2

N. H.

Rich Brown  
Dr Mr

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim' to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 30, 1777

To account delivered as  
per order & recd:  
Rich Brown Dr Mr at  
Sicamousa

312 Shirts a 22, 1 do 20;  
240 pairs of trousers a 10; 1 coat  
a 2/6.

466 a 10 a 6

May 31

43 Shirts a 22, 20 do a 22;  
15 do a 24, 20 do a 24, 3 Hats  
a 6/6.

466 a 11 a 6

Number of record:

25

(545)

Continued

Copy



B

2

N. H.

Nice Brown  
Dr.

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim<sup>t</sup> to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 1, 1777

Item delivered and  
paid

Nice Brown Dr. at  
Beaumont Heights

and paid there 6 1779

29. 10.

Number of record

25

(545c)

Cottrell

Cottrell

*P*

2

N. H.

*Richard Burr*

*2d*, { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*77*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*B*

2

N. H.

*Richd. Brown*

*L. M.*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*91*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Richd. L. M.*

*Richard L. Smith*

*2d*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not in Camp*

*Richard Smith*

*2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-*  
*manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not in company*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Richd. Brund*

*1776*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st* *Batt*

*2d*, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

2

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Brown

2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 8 5 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Smith



13

2

N. H.

Richard Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>2</sup>, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Smith

*1st New Hampshire*

*2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-*  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

N. H.

*Richard D. Hunt*

*2d* 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Brown

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776 . 17 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2 . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Richard Brown*

*1771*, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1771*, 17*71*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *2111* , 17*71* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(15)

2

N. H.

Richard Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup>, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

2

N. H.

Wich<sup>d</sup>. Brown

, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Aug

Remarks:

B

2

N. H.

Richard Brown.

Appears with the rank of ~~Q. Master~~ on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ~~Camp White Plains~~

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, ~~Nov. 8~~, 1778.

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 22, 1778.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.



(B)

2

N. H.

Richard Brown

2<sup>d</sup> Mr, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

2

N. H.

Nicholas Darnum

2nd New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May . 1776 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month ----

Time of service ----

Whole time of service ----

Subsistence ----

Amount : \$ ----

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----

Pay due to sick, absent ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: ----

8/14/1776

B

2

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Brown

2<sup>d</sup> { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April . 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

B

N. H.

Brown

Lead

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

*June 20, 1781*

Man's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Stature, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Mustered, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom presented, \_\_\_\_\_

To whom deliver'd, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

118

(5431)

*L. B. Folsom*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Richard Brown

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(5431)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Richard Brown

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated March 1st

Feb 1st, 1781

Name, Richard Brown

Time in Service, 6 mo. 5 days.

Amount of Wages, 1.00

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 1.00

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 1.00

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 1.00

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, 5-4-10

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full, 1.00

for order Richard Brown

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545c)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Brown

Appears with the rank of *Gr Master* on a  
List \*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Place of abode,

*Unity*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

*Cotmell*

Copyist.

L<sup>2</sup>

2

N. H.

Richard, Burrin

Appears with the rank of L<sup>2</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup> on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for yrs  
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

not dated

, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation

341.41

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.



267-2  
*Brummit, Philip*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Philip Bunker

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Dec*

*May 6*, 17

Place of Abode,

*Durham*

Age, *31* years.

Time of Entry,

*Feb 4*, 1777.

Bounty, £ *2*

Mileage, £

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

*Wensley*

Copyul.

Bryant, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

*William Bryant*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***  
of Ninth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>l</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Jan 1 1781*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 4. 62.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

268  
Buckford, Dennis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckford, Dennis

*Bullard, Benjamin*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*112*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 /

Roll dated , 17 /

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, *1776*, , 17 /

Roll dated *June 10*, , 17 /

Appointed , 17 /

Commissioned , 17 /

Enlisted , 17 /

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



B

2

N. H.

Benjamin Bullard  
Capt, George Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Newburn  
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, July 1, 17

Disch'd, Dec 17, 17

Time of service, 5 Months, 17 days.

Monies due, £ 13. 2. 7

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copytst.

270  
Bullard, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 431372

See also

N. H.

*John Bullard*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honbl E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State passed the present year for raising & completing this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Andover the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13. (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phineas Adams Joseph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present --

By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich

Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott of Peterboro' Slip

**Revolutionary War.**

Communication dated *Nov 21* -

*March 25*, 1781.

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

**531**

(552)

*Laurel*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Bullard

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-Mar-Apr, 1781.  
Roll dated, May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Feb 21, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was first mustered in 1781  
Carr's and 1st Co. 2d N. H. Regt.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Carr's Co.*  
Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Included 20 for 1/2*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

139

N. H.

John Burnard

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March

, 1781.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

( Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid. )

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

John Bullard

Priv. (Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 63 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John



*Company Muster Roll*

( Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lt. Col. George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

*John S. ...*

*Prue*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 17 52 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

... 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

Appointed *1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*

Alterations since last muster *1776*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Pier's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*James Smith*  
*1771*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1771*, 1771.

Roll dated

*1771*, 1771.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year* *do*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *1771*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James' and later 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*1st* *10th*

*1st* *10th*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *10th*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

*1st* *10th*, 17*92*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st* *10th* *1792*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st* *10th* *1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*John Bulard*

*John*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.Roll dated *Apr 22*, 1784.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *25*Time since last muster or enlistment *25*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

....., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of....., 1783.

Roll dated....., 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*John Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***  
of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *6 f.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, ) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.



N. H.

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Revolutionary War.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 41,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(5487)

B

N. H.

John Bullard

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

July 20, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

Scotfield

(545)

Copyist.

BULLARD, JOHN

N. H.

L

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



Dear Sir,  
 I have pleasure in recommending you to the  
 following:

1842

201  
*Bullard, Peter*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>3525</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark.*

**See also**

*10th*  
*10th*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20* 17*80*.

Appointed *10th*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *10th*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *10th*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *10th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



10

*Peter Bullard*

*part* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*93*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*93*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 *93* .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Donahoe*  
(543) Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Peter Bullard*  
*Capt. Newell's* Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
 in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
 manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col<sup>d</sup> Commd<sup>t</sup> in the  
 service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Hampshire*  
*Village, May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17.

Disch'd, *Dec 13*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 17. 6*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Copyist.

475  
Bullard, Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bullard, Peter

273

Bumford, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP4 31372

See also

B

2

N. II.

Cha Bumpford

Sgt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 48.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

1776, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Charles Burnford

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>d</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N. H. With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist.,

*1 May*, 1777.

Term Expires,

*20 months*

Remarks:

*On Furl.*

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Cottrell*



B

2

N. II.

Cha. Bumford

Sergt. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 2. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died Oct. 18.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. H. H.

(545)

Copied.

*Sept 17 1776*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clarys' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Charles Burnford

Sergt, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

*1st New Hampshire*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Chas Bunker

Sergt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

McLure

(545)

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Chas. Bumford

Sergt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Met. as

(545)

Copied.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Chas. Burnford

Sergt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Matray

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of . . . . . 17 / .

Roll dated . . . . . 17 / .

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clives' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Chas Bunkerford

Sergt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Wetcal

(545)

Copied.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Chas Bumpford

Sergt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcal

7 - ; { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_ . 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment 3 9 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Chas Burnford

Sery, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clarys' Company.

W. H. H.

(545)

Copied.

....., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



B

2

N. II.

at hat Burnford.

Serg. A } Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. &.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Cha<sup>s</sup> Bumpford*

*Sgt* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ----

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service ----

Subsistence ----

Amount *\$ 2. 5. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----

Pay due to sick, absent ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: ----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*W. H. H.*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

-----  
Alterations since last muster

-----  
Casualties

-----  
Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. II.

Charles Bumpard

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup>

*102.*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1845, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41, 72.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are seen thereon the payment of a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Michael*

1777

Copy 1777.

273  
Bunford, Chas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunford, Charles

*Burnham, Enoch*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Burnham, Enoch*



2-6  
Bunker, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

4313

See also

*2*

N. H.

*John Barker*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*May 27*, 17*82*.

*John Barker*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
muster—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*Joseph Gilman*

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Samuel Cherry*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*92*

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 21st*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1791*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *1001 March*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* *16*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27*  
*1791*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*General William B. Chittenden*

*1777*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *1777*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1777* to *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1777*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *June 1st 1777 to 1st 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st 1777 to 1st 1778*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Jonathan Campbell*

*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 16*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *June 26 1784*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 16 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*Sgt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*53*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*53*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mos. 10 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1753*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*Samuel Cherry*

*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 22*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*12 mos. 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*12 17 3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*  
 { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*93*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*93*

Appointed *June 1*, 17*93*

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*93*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*93*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

3

N. H.

Jonathan Butler

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

11-1 dated, 17

Age,

18-2

Size,

5-10

Complexion,

light

Where born,

Dorham

Place of Residence,

Barnstead

When Inlisted,

July 27, 17

Term,

3 yrs

Town hired by,

Barnstead

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(648d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Barre, Vt.*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Mar 1 1812*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*See 7 2 2 18 18 18*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

Copyist.

277  
Bunker, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	3733052
2	27	
3	28	0337
4	29	340303
5	30	
6	31	
7	32	
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431377

See also

57 | N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in  
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

1779 dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

May 8, 1779  
by Col. Stephen Evans

For the War,

1779

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**105**

(545m)

L. C. Hamlin

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Durham Dr

1779 To the State & Continental Bounties paid  
 Andrew Johnson, David Kynaston, & Joseph  
 Bunker 3 men inlisted in the Continental  
 Army during the Present War with Great  
 Britain

Continental Bounty 200 Dollars each £180 0 0

State Bounty 300 Dollars each 270 0 0

£450 0 0

Errors Excepted ꝑ John Smith one of the  
 Selectmen

In Committee of Claims Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 24, 1780

The above men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Stephen  
 Evans the vouchers are lodg'd in this office

J. Gilman

Rec<sup>d</sup> an order four hundred & fifty Pounds

J. Smith

Copy Ex<sup>t</sup> ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>"**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
 Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

443

(545)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

*S. J.*  
**2**

**N. H.**

*for Benjamin*  
*Rev.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Joseph Bunker.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.  
Camp East Town.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*J. Dummer*  
Capt. { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1774

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*1740*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*1864*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*86*

Roll dated *April 1786*, 17*86*

Appointed *April 1786*, 17*86*

Commissioned *April 1786*, 17*86*

Enlisted *April 1786*, 17*86*

Term of enlistment *April 1786*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Frederick Mordaunt Bell's*  
*Co.* { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*£5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£2-16-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred  
 to 9 Co. 2d Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*1864*  
*1864*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1864*, 17

Roll dated *May 1st 1864*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Frederick Titcomb*  
*Port.* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Bunker.*

*Br.*, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June* 1780 .

Roll dated *next point July 12.* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*S*

2

N. H.

*Frederick Senter*  
*for*, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morril's Company.

*Harriet M*



B

2

N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Pur. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd to 9 Co.  
July 17.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mitney

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780* .

Roll dated *Danbury Feb. 5* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Artificers*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*McLoughlin*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Sumner*  
 { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Major Titcomb*  
 Pay per month

*\$5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick  
 Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and  
 Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Howe*

D

N. H.

*Joseph Dummer*  
Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged  
for the Town of Durham during the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *17th June*

*June 2*, 17*81*.

Town went from, *Durham*

Comp. belongs to, *f*

Regt belongs to, *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**172**

(548*d*)

*Copy st.*

*Joseph Burnham*  
 for { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby, Mch & April 181*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

N. II.

Joseph Bunker

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*  
*May 10, 1781*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**235**

(5451)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

Joseph Buncker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March, 1781

Mans Name, Joseph Buncker

Dollars 0, 90<sup>ths</sup> 00

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Sept 11 1776*  
*Sept 11 1776*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*1776*

, 17

Roll dated

*Sept 11 1776*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*For* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

103

2

N. H.

*Josh Bunker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return\***

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 14*, 17*81*.

Town came from, *Barnstead*

Town came for, *Durham*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Wm. W. W.*  
Copyist.

*1st* { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 11th*, 17

Roll dated *11th*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Religious observance*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Bunker.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account--

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 ..... , S. 0 ..... D. 0 .....

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Appears on a

List\*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.  
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not  
specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

J. A. Armstrong

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

W. E. Eames

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Durham

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Duncker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment  
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental  
Army for 12 M<sup>o</sup> and during the War, what  
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to  
Orders received in April 8<sup>th</sup> 1779 and June 26<sup>th</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 17<sup>th</sup> 1780*  
*the sum of 1000 l. and*  
*one l. 10 s.*  
*paid in full during the war*

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster  
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

**272**

(5484)

*E. L. Smith*

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Bunker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *11 / 1 / 1781*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *73.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.



B

N. H.

Joseph Bunker

Appears on a

List \*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>o</sup> Ino<sup>a</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not listed

, 17

15

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Jas. Bunker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *48.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*McLaff*

15

N. H.

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Daughters*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(5484)

*Copy*

B

2

N. H.

*Joe Bunker*

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

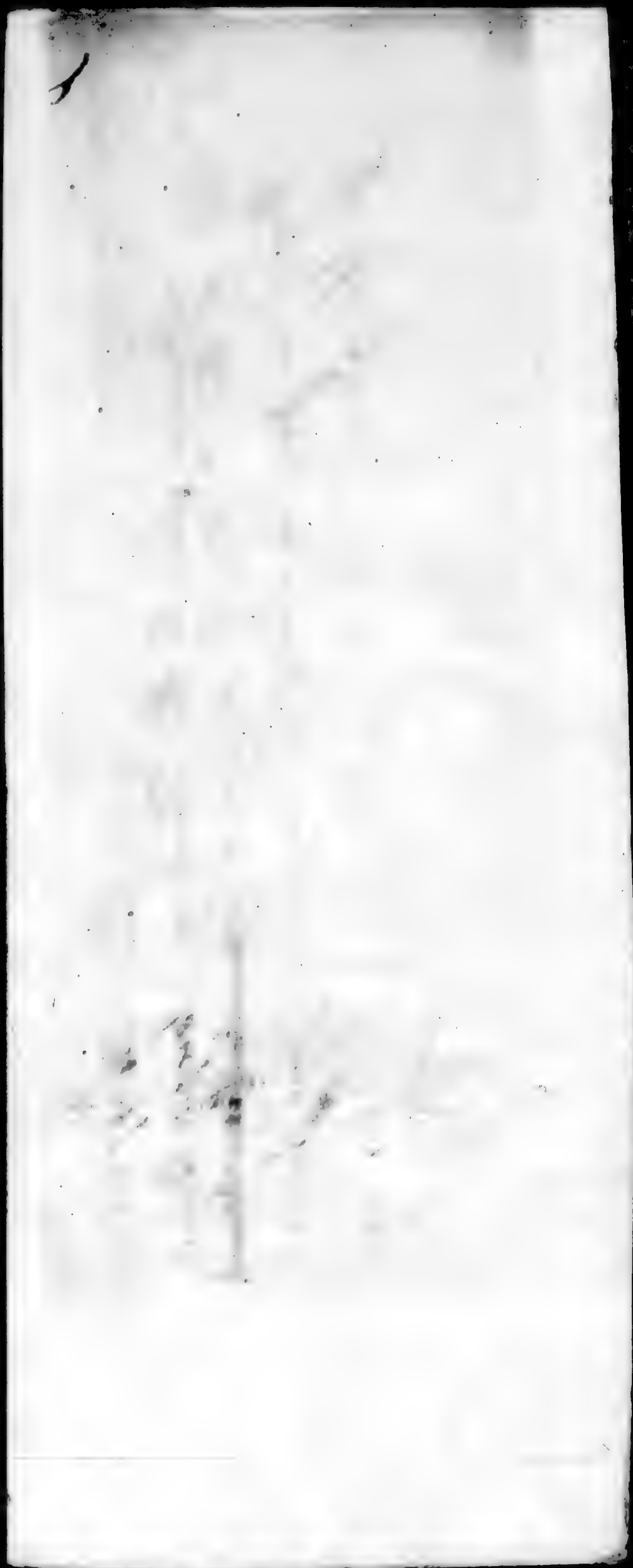
*H. H. H. H.*

BUNKER, JOSEPH

2d N. H. Regiment.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.



<sup>th</sup>  
Exeter May 20: 1784 —

There is due to the Heirs of Joseph Bunker  
late of the 2<sup>d</sup> Wm R. deceased ~~Twenty thousand~~  
Nineteen pounds six shillings and five pence  
for the year 1784 — J Gilman

278  
Burbank, Jon<sup>a</sup>

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. & P. 431372

See also



*L*

2

N. H.

*John T. Reid*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***  
of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 16*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*History*  
Copyist.

*John Bullock*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *64.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

BURBANK, JON'A

A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay,

U

The Wages due to Sen<sup>r</sup> Durvank a private for 1780 appears  
to be Nineteen pounds, eight shillings, and for 1781 Twenty four  
pounds.

£ 43 8 0

By J<sup>h</sup> Durvank

*Burbank, Josiah*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P & P 431372*

See also

*James Libberty*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

*Joseph B. ...*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *...*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Michael*  
Copyist,



13

2

N. H.

*Joshua Burbank*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Fort Plain Feb. 3*, 178*2*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Uncommanded  
at Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*11th Mass. Regt.*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *11th Mass. Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

107

2

N. H.

*Josiah Burbank*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Fort House Feb. 27*, 178*2*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At U. S. Army.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Joshua Burdett*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *1782*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Isaac Burbank*  
*1st*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1787*, 17

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1788*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 1788*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Caleb Robinson*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June, July, Aug. Sept, 1782*  
Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

12

2

N. H.

*Jessiah Burbank*  
*Capt.* { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 18*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*1st New Hampshire*

*1777*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



13

2

N. H.

*Josiah Burbank*

*1st* { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 1 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1.5

2

N. H.

*Joseph Barber*

*1st*, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment  
of New Hampshire Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*Josiah Burbanks*

*1st*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *(1 yr)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Joseph Burbanks*

*Capt*, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Apr*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Companies.

*Caleb Robinson*

*1st*, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

250  
Burbank, Nathaniel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

PP 43/372

See also

12

2

N. H.

*William Rowell's Co., 2d*  
*New Hampshire Regiment, com-*  
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See a cutthroat*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*L*

2

N. H.

*State of New Hampshire*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *\$110*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.



*William Rowell's Co., 2d*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Nathaniel*

*1st* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 months* & days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Not found from  
Virginia*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

copyist.

2

N. H.

*Nathaniel Burbank*  
*put*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 1782*  
 Alterations since last muster *Dead*  
*Jan 1782*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
 (643) copyist.

*Northampton Co., 2d*

*1776*, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10/20/00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *10/20/00*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*19*

2

N. H.

*Nathan, Enlist*

*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17, *A*.

Roll dated

*Feb 28*

, 17, *A*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*May 20*

, 17, *A*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*1st joined from  
the 1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. D. Mason*  
copyist.

381  
Burbank, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Cherry's*

*1st*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1st*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1/1*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1/1/1782*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1/1/82*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th company.



*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*

*1776*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Roll dated *1776*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1776*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 10 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Co. 1*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *For* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th company.

282  
Burbanks, Josiah

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burbank, Josiah

282-a  
Burbee, Peter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burbee, Peter Sr.

263

Burbee, Peter Jr.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burby, Peter, Jr.

284  
Burby, Peter, Jr

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 31372

See also



B

N. H.

Peter Burby Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Capt Blodgett's Co. Col. Heales Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

\* \* Peter Burby Jun<sup>r</sup> \* \*  
in Capt Blodgett's company in  
Col. Heales Regiment

\*From entry verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scott

Copyist.

*John Blodgett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

### Muster Roll and Pay Roll\*

of a part of Captain Blodgett's Company offered by Lieu' Crombie, Col. Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 10 1777*, 17\_\_\_\_

Age *4*

Places of abode *Sept 10 1777*

Travel

Bounty

Mileage

Total *Sept 10 1777*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original and borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

21

2

N. H.

John Dickey

Tifer, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 45

Time of service 1 11 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

*C*

2

N. H.

*Peter Burby*

*Filer,* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

✓ (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Egrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Pugan*

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Burby

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ - - 4

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - 12 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Hand

*C*

2

N. H.

*Peter Lynch Jr.*

*Miles* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

✓ (Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 175 to Dec 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dec 5, 1777.*

*Camp near Loudens Ferry*

Appointed *Mar 18, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Cagan*

*E*

2

N. H.

*Peter Burbee Junr*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Burby

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Aug 1 Omitted  
June July

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.



*Pat. Purbee*

*Col.* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Peter Burbee*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deduct*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*J. Needham*

2

N. H.

Peter Purbee

Capt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.  
White Plains

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick at  
Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(S)

2

N. H.

Peter Burbee, Junr

Pr 1, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

deduct

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Swiceham

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

*Peter Burwell*

*34*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-  
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.  
*Camp North Castle*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *A*

Remarks: *not sick*  
*at Valley Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Pagan*

*1st* ... { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

(Commencement of time ) , 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

### Time of service

Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pav due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*2*

2

N. H.

*Capt. Durbin*

*2d* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Cogan*

(543)

Copyist.

51

2

N. H.

*Peter Hume*

*41*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *6/1*, , 17*71* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *1 60*

Time of service *11/11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*John A. ...*

(545)

Copyist.



*Peter Early, Jr*

*Co*, { Capt. Samuel Blodgett's Co in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(S)

2

N. II.

*Liter. Burbee Junr.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *11/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

(545)

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Peter Burby Gunn

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr —, 1778.  
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Blodget's Co.*

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
24 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1, 11/4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Stonewall*

2

2

N. H.

*Capt. Blodget*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*  
Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

101

2

N. H.

*Eleven Twenty four*

*101*, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1/10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

*Peter Lumber*

(P.L.), { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Or Com'd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

13 | *Return* | N. H.

*Peter B. ...*  
*...*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec<sup>d</sup> the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Sept 10*

*Sept 10*, 1777.

*Peter B. ...* returned *8* men.

*Peter B. ...*

Remarks: *Blodgett's company*

*...*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**345**

(5487)

Copyist.



BURBEE, PETER, Jun'r

7th Company, 2d Regiment, N.H.

See Peter Burbee, for amount of  
Depreciation of pay.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Burby Jr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *59.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalf*

215  
*Burby, Peter, Sr*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*PP 431372*

See also

B

N. II.

Peter Burby  
Capt Blodgetts Co. Col. Hales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

x x Peter Burby x x

in Capt Blodgetts Company  
in Col Hales Regiment

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1872, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1, 372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scottwell

Copied.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Muster Roll and Pay Roll\*

of a part of Captain Blodgett's Company offered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Crombie, Col. Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names,†

#### Revolutionary War.

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Places of abode \_\_\_\_\_

Travel \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From my vault for the R. & P. office in Nov., 1865, of an original receipt offered from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 101, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Per Rishy*

( Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Peter Lurby*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Res'd July 7th*

*Ret. & pardoned*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Pastin's, and 5th Company.

*Pagan*

*1st* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.



C

2

N. H.

*Capt. Blodget's Co.*

*Bl*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 76 to Sep 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*  
*Camp near London's Ferry*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10 -*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to the*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Pagan*



N. H.

Peter Quirke

*Blodget*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of or 8/20 June 18, 1777

Roll dated June 8, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 11 Aug 18, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Copyright.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Peter B. Bee*

*Pat*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *165.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died June 12*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Lu Needham*

(515)

Copyist.

*Late Blodget*

*2d*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-  
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

*Camp North Castle*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See June*

*12th*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

*2* **2** **N. H.**

*Peter Kierce*

*511* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
24 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Peter Burdell*

*P.B.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in  
Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 15th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Moses Dustin

Co. 1, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W. M. Nathan

(545)

Copyist.

*Capt. Blodget's Co.*

*Blodget's Co.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.



*B*

2

N. H.

*Peter Burbee*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40.5*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*L. Needham*

(545)

Copyist.

*Peter Perry*

*Co.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.  
*Camp Valley Forge*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Parry

111, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L "

Time of service 1/10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

M. J. C. Ham

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

2

N. H.

*Peter Durby*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Paper*  
Copied.

*Buxby*

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Sturges*

*Co*  
*Peter Burbee*

*Co*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed, , 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, , 17.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.



B

2

N. H.

Peter Burby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *64. 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1577

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



BURBEE, PETER

7th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.,

163  
P. Burbee  
P. Burbee Gun

In Committee for settling &  
(Representation)

Exeter June 20 1780

The Ballance due to the Officers of Peter Barbee private &  
Company 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment appears to be Eight Pounds Five  
Shillings — and the Ballance due to Peter  
Barbee the Officers of Peter Barbee Company Six Pounds  
seven pence shillings. It is resolved to be paid agreeable to  
the Representation for the payment of the Ballances

Peter Barbee Jun<sup>r</sup> & Co.  
Private 7 (at 2<sup>d</sup> Regt)

Witnessed by the Com<sup>tee</sup>  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Burly, Joseph*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*1863*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1863*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 1863*, 17

Appointed *Oct 1863*, 17

Commissioned *Oct 1863*, 17

Enlisted *Oct 1863*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*80*

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*80*

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

28  
Burnham, George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, George

285

Burnes, Charles

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burnes, Charles



259  
Burnes, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnes, James

289-a  
Burnham, Benja

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	
19	
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1781.3.352

See also

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Burman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Received by me 1774 of  
the parish of Hampton Falls  
by the hands of Col. Jonathan  
Burman, Son of Burman  
a Soldier enlisted into the service  
of the United States in the year 1774  
of the State of the Parish of  
Hampton Falls, N. H. his  
enlistment

Col. Robinson Cap.  
in 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Batt<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

32

(545.)

Oliver

Copyist.

N. H.

*Joseph Moulton*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*July 17*

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 17  
by Col. John Moulton*

For the War,

For 12 mo,

*100*

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

105

(545m)

*J. L. Moulton*

Copyist.

131

N. H.

Benjamin Sullivan

Appears on a

List \*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

October, 17

Mustered by

John Smith

Inlisted 1779,

June 1,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Wilmington

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records

148

E. B. Thompson

( 545m )

Copyist.

31

N. H.

Benja Burnham

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire  
to the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls Dr

paid three Soldiers inlisted in one of the New  
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army  
for one year

1779 July 17 Benj <sup>r</sup> Burnham	} Bounty £60
27 Enoch <sup>r</sup> Dow	
Aug <sup>r</sup> 2 Benj <sup>r</sup> Hilyard	
	} each . £180

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of  
Hamptonfalls

£ — Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Col<sup>r</sup> Moulton mustered the above Soldiers & the  
acc<sup>t</sup> is well vouched

Ex<sup>d</sup> £ Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> an Order on the Treasury for one hundred  
& Eighty pounds

Sam<sup>l</sup> Weare

Copy Attest N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy (verified in the R & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1873) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record:

417

(5454)

C. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Benjamin Burnham

Appears as shown below on a

Muster

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Hampton July 17 1779

This day passed muster  
for the Continental Service  
for one year Benjamin

Burnham for the parish  
of Hampton Falls, provided  
he is delivered to Capt Rob-  
inson at Exeter -

Jon Moulton M. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

490

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist



Burnham, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P & P 431372

See also



B

2

N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Burnham,

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Durham.

Age, 26 years.

Time of Entry, Mar. 12, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20 0 0.

Mileage, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*Amos Morrill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Southampton*

Age *26 years*

Time of Entry *May 12*, 1777.

Bounty *£50*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Edward Burnham

*Sir*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Bunkerham*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777.  
*Camp near Londons Ferry.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Edw d Burnham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *20.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*McClaff*

(577

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Edward Burnham

Appears with the rank of on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Capt. Bell*

Place of Residence *Laver*

Age *25*

Stature *5' 9"*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *dark*

Where Left *H. town*

Cause of Absence *Missing*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

291  
*Burnham, Enoch*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*PP 431372*

See also

13

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Dover Jan 21*, 17--.

Age

*20*

Place of Abode

*Somersworth  
Feb.*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 43, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Foster*



A

2

N. H.

*Enoch Dummer*

*Enlistment*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1776 to Sept 5, 1776*.  
*Camp at Schofield's Forge*  
Roll dated *Sept 5, 1776*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since July*  
*1776*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 1st Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

*A. Dummer*  
opysal.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*2nd Bati'n* { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bati'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept

22

, 1778.

For what Term,

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment,

1 Feby

, 1777.

Time to Serve,

19

Months,

13

Days.

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

Number of record:

2

Cottrell

(555)

Copied

*B*

*2*

**N. H.**

*Enoch Burnham*

*Priv*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Regt, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 5th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Smith*

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Burnham*

*Sw*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. L. L. L.*

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

For { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined omitted from  
June inclusive

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Logg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

(545)

McMichael  
Copyist

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Enrich

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Burnham*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Due to absentees 2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Wm Smith*



B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

For

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. L. Churchill

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Burnham*

*Tw*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Wm Smith*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*Eni*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *according Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captains, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
copyist.

53 | 2 | N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
copy

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dick Hill's

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown  
copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Monday, Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. I. Brown*  
copyist.

✓

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burdick*

*Pr.* { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Kick's Valley Forge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

✓ 3

2

N. H.

*Ernest Burman*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick called home*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Ernest Burman*



3 | 2 | N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17~8.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17~8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*  
*coin. 7 June 1788.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

(543) *J. T. Brown* opyist.

3

2

N H.

*Company* *Station*

*2d*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 17*, 1778.

Appointed *June 17*, 1778.

Commissioned *June 17*, 1778.

Enlisted *June 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

Pw., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Smith and

(545)

Copyist

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount 12 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. Smith ant

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m Michael

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

(Served in) { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Submitted as

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

For { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Michael

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*5* *Russell*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Smith*



B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham

Im, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

Enoch Burnham

*3*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Burnham*

*Co.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb.*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. H. Brown* copyist.

To

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

copyist.

2

N. H.

*Emek Bingham*

*Co.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

copyist.

15

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnison*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in action at Hazen  
March 18 Fifty days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

(543)

*J. J. Brown*  
copyist.

✓ 3

2

N. H.

*Isaac Burnham*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*70*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*70*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enl. 6. 26. 70.*  
*Mar 18 50 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. H. Brown*

23

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*En* { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May*, *Mar* *7*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb* 1, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3* yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

3

2

N. H.

*Essex* *Burnham*

*Pri.*, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *5*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *5*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. J. Brown*  
copied.



P

2

N. H.

*Enoch Lunham*

*Lin*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mch, Apl, May, June, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 21/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*Wm. Fogg*

*R*

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

*Sw.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11<sup>00</sup> 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*D. Smith and*

(P)

2

N. H.

*Enoch Runham*

*Enr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec-79 & Jan, 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 21/80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 9th Capen's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany

*M. Smith and*

*Enoch Burdette*

*Co.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May, June* 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July* 0, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd Jan 3, 81*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company

(543) *J. H. Brown* copyist.

3

2

N. H.

*Ezekiel Burnham*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780 & Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd. 3. Jan. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Enoch Burnham.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ ..... , S. O ..... D. O .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record

26

(545)

Hensley

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Enoch Cunningham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *3.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

*Enoch Burnham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *179.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372. \*

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Noted*  
Copyist.



*John ...*  
Appears with the rank of ... on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Company they belong to *1st*

Place of Residence *...*

Age *21*

Stature *5, 10*

Complexion *Light*

Colour of their Hair *Light*

Colour of their Eyes *Blue*

Where Left *...*

Cause of Absence *...*

Remarks: ...

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

BURNHAM, ENOCH

6th Company, 2d Regiment, M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

8 Burnham

2

In Committee for Billing &  
& Depreciation

Exeter June 30. 1780

The Balance due Enoch Burnham's Private  
in the 8<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>. appear to be Forty  
three pounds nine shillings & two pence  
settled to be paid ~~the~~ agreeable to the  
Act. —

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>rs</sup>

£ 43 9 2

✓ 292 292-a  
Burnham, George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

N. H.

*George Wentworth*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

bearing the following certificate :

“ This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth }  
John Rollins } Selectmen ”  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Jan 1st*

, 17<sup>th</sup> 6.

*George Wentworth*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**124**

(545m )

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Geo. Burnham,

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, Not Dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, Sept. 20, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1866) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431, 572.

Number of record:

30

(5484)

Hensley

Copy 121

*D*

2

N. H.

*Rev Durham*

*Sgt*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *481*

Time of service *14 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

*Robert*



B

2

N. H.

Geo Burnam

Seryt,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776, to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham.

Sergt, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Dover*

*May 6*, 1777.

Place of Abode, *Somersworth*

Age, *26* years.

Time of Entry, *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Bounty, £ *20*. *0*. *0*.

Mileage, £ *11* *16* *8*.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

*Hensley*

Copyist.

*George, Benjamin*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War**.)

dated *Sept 10*, 17--.

Place of Abode *Amherst*

Age *20*

Time of Entry *Nov 18*, 17--.

Bounty *25*

Mileage *40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

*Sept 8*, 1778.

*Prison*

On Command, .....

In Hospital, .....

Date of Inlistin, *March 18*, 1777.

For what term, *during the war*

Remarks : .....

Number of record

5

*Co + 1*

(548d)

Copyul.

*Geo. Durrahm*

*Major*, { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Geo. Durham*

*291* { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*G. S. Turnham*

*Ag* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.



*Geo. Sumner*

*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17/18

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Sep. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. C. C.

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Major* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Majr.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1.2222*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 ( ) ( )*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Sept*, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAY*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*S*

2

N. H.

*George Surin*

*Adj't*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitch's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*D*  
**2**

**N. H.**

*Robert Sumner*

*N 98* Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month

*2.8*

Time of service

*1712*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*1.81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*P*

2

N. H.

*George Sumner*

*Capt.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



*B.*  
**2**

**N. H.**

*George Turnham*

*Sgt.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 : 8*  
*1 17720*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 . 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham  
Sergt. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1 , 1779.  
Camp Reading

Appointed Mar. 18 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitch's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*George Burnham*

*Sergt* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 177*7*.  
*Camp Red Bank*

Appointed *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1778.

*Camp Hartford*  
Appointed *Mar. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

(543)

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Sergeant, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1 , 1778.

Appointed Camp Danbury Mar. 18 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham.

Sergt.

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*George Burnham*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>  
White Plains*

, 1778.

Appointed

*Mar. 18*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Metcal*

B

2

N. H.

*George Burnham.*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Battn of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.  
*North Basset.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*McLear*



B

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1778 .

*Valley Forge*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

*George Burnham.*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*George Bunham*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 177*7*.  
*Valley Forge*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*George Dunham*

*Major*, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mar*, 177

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metzger*

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Serjt

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Sergt

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed 1778.

Commissioned 1778.

Enlisted 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

201

2

N. H.

*James Burnham*

....., *2<sup>d</sup>* ..... Regiment

Appears on a

List\*

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Easton* .....

*June 16, 1779.*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
 Reid's Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *dec 1 26 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*Company*  
 { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d  
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captains, Captain William Rowell's and 34 Company.

*William Rowell's Co.*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the  
 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,  
 commanded by Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clave's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*See* *Surkhar*

*1771*; { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Merlaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Sept 1*, { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Charles Burnham*

*Major* The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Morrill*

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*  
*commanded by Lieut. Col. George*  
*Reid.*  
*(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 1778.

Roll dated *11*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces*

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*  
*commanded by Lieut. Col. George*  
*Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*B*

2

N. H.

*Company*  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



2

N. H.

*George Reid*

*Ensign* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *22*, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 23*, 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clays', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*GEORGE REID*  
(543) *copyist.*

*To*  
*George Burnham*

*Ensign* Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
 Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July Aug Sept*, 177*0*.

Roll dated *Oct -*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



B

2

N. H.

George Bunham

sergt, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

at Camp, Fort Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Ensign  
Sept 20, 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Sergt*, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

*camp near Park River*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcay*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Sergt.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*  
*camp near Reading*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Sergt., { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated Mar. 7 , 1779 .

camp near Reading

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on further G. P. or

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*George Burnham*

*Sergt.* { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 4* , 1779.  
*camp Redding*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow by*  
*Genl Poor.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metray*



B

N. H.

George Burnham  
Ens<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate \***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Sertify that I Michal Fitzjerrell a  
Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Rigerment has  
in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great  
Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of  
Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for  
Thomas Smith of said town of Surrey and in lew  
of the said Smith—I Do Promis to serve well  
and truly and to obey such officers as is or may be  
set over me as Witness my hand

Michael Fitzjearld

Test

George Burnham Ens<sup>n</sup>

Peter Webster

[On the back are the names]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Harvey } Selectmen  
Lem<sup>l</sup> Holmes } of  
Peter Hayward } Surry "

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Certificate dated *Camp Danbury*  
*March 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1890, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 451, 472.

Number of record.

**195**

(552)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

....., { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17 ' / .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

....., { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*George Reid*

*2d* , { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't. commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17/78 Jan* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cleyes, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Co. 1st Regt.*

*Company*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 1 man*

*George Reid*  
*Company*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*91*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 17*91*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

12

2

N. H.

George Fournier

Enser

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 1780.

Appointed *Sept 20*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Richard Fournier*  
*do*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*E. L. Anglin*  
Copyist.

*George Purnham*

*Ensn*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July* 1*0*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept* 2*0*, 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged July*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*George Burnham*

*Ensn* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

George Burnham

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1780.

£ 36 , S. .... D, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record

26

(5451)

None

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Geo. Bunham*

Appears with the rank of *Enl.* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo. Reid, for  
1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

*Am<sup>t</sup> Money 125. 30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*W. L. G.*

*J*

2

N. H.

*Geo. Burnham*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt & Co. n<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>r</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *303.13*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

BURNHAM, GEO.

Ensign

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Burton

127

The Balance due for Commutation in 1780 to George Geo. Burnham  
appears to be twenty six pounds, thirteen shillings and six pence  
N<sup>o</sup> 522

By J<sup>r</sup> Joseph Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

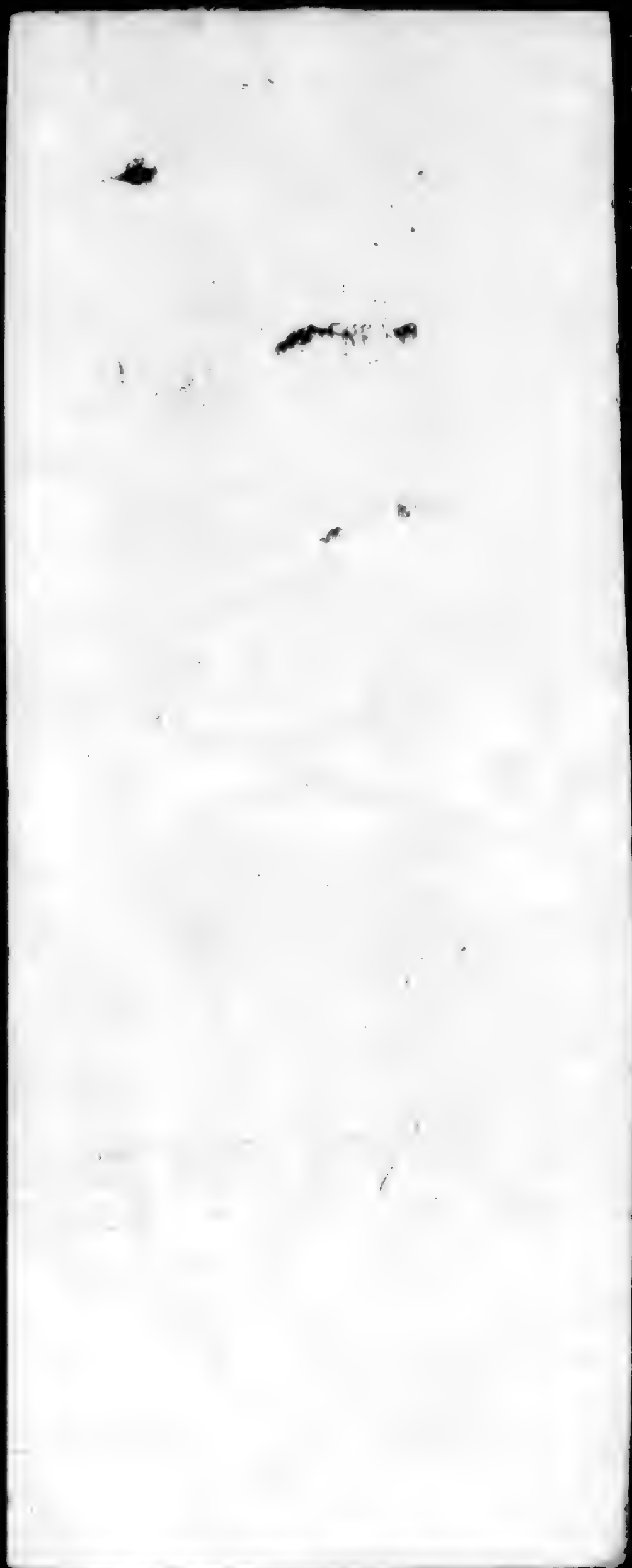
BURNHAM, GEORGE

2d Battalion, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.





and to Ensign George Munham of  
the second Battalion the Ballance due  
Appears to be Sixty two pounds four shillings  
and five pence Settled to be paid agreeable  
to the Act.

£62<sup>4</sup>5

John Taylor Gilman  
for the Committee

292-a

Burnham, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

171-2, 377

See also

D

2

N. H.

Jonathan Burnham  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Received July 1<sup>st</sup> 1774  
of the Parish of Hampton  
falls by the hands of Colo  
Jonathan Burnham Capt<sup>l</sup>  
Burnham a soldier enlisted  
into the service of the United  
States for one year as one of the  
Quota of the Parish of Hampton  
falls also Rec<sup>d</sup> his Enlistment  
Saleb Robinson, Cap.  
in 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Batt<sup>l</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

32

(545)

Almas

Copyist.

273  
Burnham, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunker, Joseph

294  
Burnham, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

2

N. H.

*Dr. Surnham*  
for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham.

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.  
Camp near Dedan, N. H.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board with Capt.  
Scam.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



3 | 2 | N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Pur. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham,

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover  
May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Dover

Age, 32 years.

Time of Entry, Jan'y 24, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20.00

Mileage, £ 10.00

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(5437)

Hensley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

On Command,

in the artillery

In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin,

Jan'y 14, 1777.

For what term,

war

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

Cornell

(5487)

Copyist.

*S.*

2

N. H.

*1st* *Turnham*  
The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

2

N. H.

*Per* *Burroughs*  
Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*F. D. Lumbard*  
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*J. D. Larnham*  
for, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



2

N. H.

*For* *Burnham*  
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Capt. Lunt*  
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *16<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Ref. 12* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*\$ 6 45*

Time of service

*12 11 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

{ Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Frederick Mordaunt Bell*  
*Sept. 17*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Frederick Mordaunt Bell*  
} Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
} Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
} commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *£ 10 00*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *£ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Frederick Mordaunt Bell's* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Joseph Durham*  
Private, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Mayor's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham,  
Priv., { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Morrell's, Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Joseph Burnham*  
*Sur-* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
 Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.  
*Camp Red Bank*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Metcal*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Burnham.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1778.  
*Camp Hartford.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jun. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham  
Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778 .

Roll dated Oct. 1 , 1778 .  
Camp Danbury

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the & tertiary

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Bunham.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 14

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Plu { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.  
White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Walcay

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22  
North Caswell.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fennell

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

May



*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Burnham*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

*Valley of Forge*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Pitcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Metcay*

*Joseph Bunker*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 177*8* .

Roll dated *Apr. 4* , 177*8* .  
*Valley Forge.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Sunday*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham  
Priv, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troop.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Forlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Buchanan

Pier, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on parole.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Hale

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Bunham*

*Bun*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1. 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Footing.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

2

N. H.

*Frederick Mordaunt Bell's*

*(Rev)* { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

2

N. H.

*S. D. Burnham*  
 Pvt. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*June July*  
 of *August Sept*, 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of <sup>wages</sup> pay and subsistence 12 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordmont Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merriell's Company.

*H. Corroon*

2

N. H.

*Frederick Burnham*  
 { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick  
 Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and  
 Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Morrill*



2

N. H.

*For* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heurich*

*Frederick Mordant Bell*

{ The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Fitecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Frederick Mordant Bell*

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham.

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.  
Camp East Town.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on General R. & Co.  
Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

*L*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Lunham*

*Plu*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

*Company East Town.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Magyarer*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcay*

B

2

N. H.

*Joseph Burnham*  
*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

*Joseph Burnham*  
*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.  
*Camp near Reading.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick  
Morse's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and  
Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*M. T. T.*

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Private, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.  
George Reid Recd.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Beal's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*B*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Burnham.*

*Sir,* { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 4* 1779.

Appointed *Thompson Redding*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Metcall*



2

N. H.

*Joseph Burnham*  
{ Major Amos Morrill's Co, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Frederick Burnham*  
*Priv.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the month of*  
*May 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Corrected from*  
*Oct. 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Correct*

2

N. H.

*Joseph T. Durbin*  
 { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Lieut. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. Col.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Sir, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C. xtry Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham.

Priv., { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: omitted from Oct. 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Burneum

Pvt., { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan & Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metiaf

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 { New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *(27/100)* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*12*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Burman*

*2nd* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *After muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys' 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Donahoe*  
copyist.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7, 172.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month                     

Time of service                     

Whole time of service                     

Subsistence                     

Amount                     

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     

Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks                     

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 { New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Pa*

2

N. H.

*Rev. E. J. Furman*  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 22*  
Alterations since last muster *16* *1783*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. J. Furman*  
(542) (copyist.)

*10*  
*13*  
*15*  
*18*  
*20*  
*22*  
*24*  
*26*  
*28*  
*30*  
*31*  
*32*  
*33*  
*34*  
*35*  
*36*  
*37*  
*38*  
*39*  
*40*  
*41*  
*42*  
*43*  
*44*  
*45*  
*46*  
*47*  
*48*  
*49*  
*50*  
*51*  
*52*  
*53*  
*54*  
*55*  
*56*  
*57*  
*58*  
*59*  
*60*  
*61*  
*62*  
*63*  
*64*  
*65*  
*66*  
*67*  
*68*  
*69*  
*70*  
*71*  
*72*  
*73*  
*74*  
*75*  
*76*  
*77*  
*78*  
*79*  
*80*  
*81*  
*82*  
*83*  
*84*  
*85*  
*86*  
*87*  
*88*  
*89*  
*90*  
*91*  
*92*  
*93*  
*94*  
*95*  
*96*  
*97*  
*98*  
*99*  
*100*  
*101*  
*102*  
*103*  
*104*  
*105*  
*106*  
*107*  
*108*  
*109*  
*110*  
*111*  
*112*  
*113*  
*114*  
*115*  
*116*  
*117*  
*118*  
*119*  
*120*  
*121*  
*122*  
*123*  
*124*  
*125*  
*126*  
*127*  
*128*  
*129*  
*130*  
*131*  
*132*  
*133*  
*134*  
*135*  
*136*  
*137*  
*138*  
*139*  
*140*  
*141*  
*142*  
*143*  
*144*  
*145*  
*146*  
*147*  
*148*  
*149*  
*150*  
*151*  
*152*  
*153*  
*154*  
*155*  
*156*  
*157*  
*158*  
*159*  
*160*  
*161*  
*162*  
*163*  
*164*  
*165*  
*166*  
*167*  
*168*  
*169*  
*170*  
*171*  
*172*  
*173*  
*174*  
*175*  
*176*  
*177*  
*178*  
*179*  
*180*  
*181*  
*182*  
*183*  
*184*  
*185*  
*186*  
*187*  
*188*  
*189*  
*190*  
*191*  
*192*  
*193*  
*194*  
*195*  
*196*  
*197*  
*198*  
*199*  
*200*  
*201*  
*202*  
*203*  
*204*  
*205*  
*206*  
*207*  
*208*  
*209*  
*210*  
*211*  
*212*  
*213*  
*214*  
*215*  
*216*  
*217*  
*218*  
*219*  
*220*  
*221*  
*222*  
*223*  
*224*  
*225*  
*226*  
*227*  
*228*  
*229*  
*230*  
*231*  
*232*  
*233*  
*234*  
*235*  
*236*  
*237*  
*238*  
*239*  
*240*  
*241*  
*242*  
*243*  
*244*  
*245*  
*246*  
*247*  
*248*  
*249*  
*250*  
*251*  
*252*  
*253*  
*254*  
*255*  
*256*  
*257*  
*258*  
*259*  
*260*  
*261*  
*262*  
*263*  
*264*  
*265*  
*266*  
*267*  
*268*  
*269*  
*270*  
*271*  
*272*  
*273*  
*274*  
*275*  
*276*  
*277*  
*278*  
*279*  
*280*  
*281*  
*282*  
*283*  
*284*  
*285*  
*286*  
*287*  
*288*  
*289*  
*290*  
*291*  
*292*  
*293*  
*294*  
*295*  
*296*  
*297*  
*298*  
*299*  
*300*  
*301*  
*302*  
*303*  
*304*  
*305*  
*306*  
*307*  
*308*  
*309*  
*310*  
*311*  
*312*  
*313*  
*314*  
*315*  
*316*  
*317*  
*318*  
*319*  
*320*  
*321*  
*322*  
*323*  
*324*  
*325*  
*326*  
*327*  
*328*  
*329*  
*330*  
*331*  
*332*  
*333*  
*334*  
*335*  
*336*  
*337*  
*338*  
*339*  
*340*  
*341*  
*342*  
*343*  
*344*  
*345*  
*346*  
*347*  
*348*  
*349*  
*350*  
*351*  
*352*  
*353*  
*354*  
*355*  
*356*  
*357*  
*358*  
*359*  
*360*  
*361*  
*362*  
*363*  
*364*  
*365*  
*366*  
*367*  
*368*  
*369*  
*370*  
*371*  
*372*  
*373*  
*374*  
*375*  
*376*  
*377*  
*378*  
*379*  
*380*  
*381*  
*382*  
*383*  
*384*  
*385*  
*386*  
*387*  
*388*  
*389*  
*390*  
*391*  
*392*  
*393*  
*394*  
*395*  
*396*  
*397*  
*398*  
*399*  
*400*  
*401*  
*402*  
*403*  
*404*  
*405*  
*406*  
*407*  
*408*  
*409*  
*410*  
*411*  
*412*  
*413*  
*414*  
*415*  
*416*  
*417*  
*418*  
*419*  
*420*  
*421*  
*422*  
*423*  
*424*  
*425*  
*426*  
*427*  
*428*  
*429*  
*430*  
*431*  
*432*  
*433*  
*434*  
*435*  
*436*  
*437*  
*438*  
*439*  
*440*  
*441*  
*442*  
*443*  
*444*  
*445*  
*446*  
*447*  
*448*  
*449*  
*450*  
*451*  
*452*  
*453*  
*454*  
*455*  
*456*  
*457*  
*458*  
*459*  
*460*  
*461*  
*462*  
*463*  
*464*  
*465*  
*466*  
*467*  
*468*  
*469*  
*470*  
*471*  
*472*  
*473*  
*474*  
*475*  
*476*  
*477*  
*478*  
*479*  
*480*  
*481*  
*482*  
*483*  
*484*  
*485*  
*486*  
*487*  
*488*  
*489*  
*490*  
*491*  
*492*  
*493*  
*494*  
*495*  
*496*  
*497*  
*498*  
*499*  
*500*  
*501*  
*502*  
*503*  
*504*  
*505*  
*506*  
*507*  
*508*  
*509*  
*510*  
*511*  
*512*  
*513*  
*514*  
*515*  
*516*  
*517*  
*518*  
*519*  
*520*  
*521*  
*522*  
*523*  
*524*  
*525*  
*526*  
*527*  
*528*  
*529*  
*530*  
*531*  
*532*  
*533*  
*534*  
*535*  
*536*  
*537*  
*538*  
*539*  
*540*  
*541*  
*542*  
*543*  
*544*  
*545*  
*546*  
*547*  
*548*  
*549*  
*550*  
*551*  
*552*  
*553*  
*554*  
*555*  
*556*  
*557*  
*558*  
*559*  
*560*  
*561*  
*562*  
*563*  
*564*  
*565*  
*566*  
*567*  
*568*  
*569*  
*570*  
*571*  
*572*  
*573*  
*574*  
*575*  
*576*  
*577*  
*578*  
*579*  
*580*  
*581*  
*582*  
*583*  
*584*  
*585*  
*586*  
*587*  
*588*  
*589*  
*590*  
*591*  
*592*  
*593*  
*594*  
*595*  
*596*  
*597*  
*598*  
*599*  
*600*  
*601*  
*602*  
*603*  
*604*  
*605*  
*606*  
*607*  
*608*  
*609*  
*610*  
*611*  
*612*  
*613*  
*614*  
*615*  
*616*  
*617*  
*618*  
*619*  
*620*  
*621*  
*622*  
*623*  
*624*  
*625*  
*626*  
*627*  
*628*  
*629*  
*630*  
*631*  
*632*  
*633*  
*634*  
*635*  
*636*  
*637*  
*638*  
*639*  
*640*  
*641*  
*642*  
*643*  
*644*  
*645*  
*646*  
*647*  
*648*  
*649*  
*650*  
*651*  
*652*  
*653*  
*654*  
*655*  
*656*  
*657*  
*658*  
*659*  
*660*  
*661*  
*662*  
*663*  
*664*  
*665*  
*666*  
*667*  
*668*  
*669*  
*670*  
*671*  
*672*  
*673*  
*674*  
*675*  
*676*  
*677*  
*678*  
*679*  
*680*  
*681*  
*682*  
*683*  
*684*  
*685*  
*686*  
*687*  
*688*  
*689*  
*690*  
*691*  
*692*  
*693*  
*694*  
*695*  
*696*  
*697*  
*698*  
*699*  
*700*  
*701*  
*702*  
*703*  
*704*  
*705*  
*706*  
*707*  
*708*  
*709*  
*710*  
*711*  
*712*  
*713*  
*714*  
*715*  
*716*  
*717*  
*718*  
*719*  
*720*  
*721*  
*722*  
*723*  
*724*  
*725*  
*726*  
*727*  
*728*  
*729*  
*730*  
*731*  
*732*  
*733*  
*734*  
*735*  
*736*  
*737*  
*738*  
*739*  
*740*  
*741*  
*742*  
*743*  
*744*  
*745*  
*746*  
*747*  
*748*  
*749*  
*750*  
*751*  
*752*  
*753*  
*754*  
*755*  
*756*  
*757*  
*758*  
*759*  
*760*  
*761*  
*762*  
*763*  
*764*  
*765*  
*766*  
*767*  
*768*  
*769*  
*770*  
*771*  
*772*  
*773*  
*774*  
*775*  
*776*  
*777*  
*778*  
*779*  
*780*  
*781*  
*782*  
*783*  
*784*  
*785*  
*786*  
*787*  
*788*  
*789*  
*790*  
*791*  
*792*  
*793*  
*794*  
*795*  
*796*  
*797*  
*798*  
*799*  
*800*  
*801*  
*802*  
*803*  
*804*  
*805*  
*806*  
*807*  
*808*  
*809*  
*810*  
*811*  
*812*  
*813*  
*814*  
*815*  
*816*  
*817*  
*818*  
*819*  
*820*  
*821*  
*822*  
*823*  
*824*  
*825*  
*826*  
*827*  
*828*  
*829*  
*830*  
*831*  
*832*  
*833*  
*834*  
*835*  
*836*  
*837*  
*838*  
*839*  
*840*  
*841*  
*842*  
*843*  
*844*  
*845*  
*846*  
*847*  
*848*  
*849*  
*850*  
*851*  
*852*  
*853*  
*854*  
*855*  
*856*  
*857*  
*858*  
*859*  
*860*  
*861*  
*862*  
*863*  
*864*  
*865*  
*866*  
*867*  
*868*  
*869*  
*870*  
*871*  
*872*  
*873*  
*874*  
*875*  
*876*  
*877*  
*878*  
*879*  
*880*  
*881*  
*882*  
*883*  
*884*  
*885*  
*886*  
*887*  
*888*  
*889*  
*890*  
*891*  
*892*  
*893*  
*894*  
*895*  
*896*  
*897*  
*898*  
*899*  
*900*  
*901*  
*902*  
*903*  
*904*  
*905*  
*906*  
*907*  
*908*  
*909*  
*910*  
*911*  
*912*  
*913*  
*914*  
*915*  
*916*  
*917*  
*918*  
*919*  
*920*  
*921*  
*922*  
*923*  
*924*  
*925*  
*926*  
*927*  
*928*  
*929*  
*930*  
*931*  
*932*  
*933*  
*934*  
*935*  
*936*  
*937*  
*938*  
*939*  
*940*  
*941*  
*942*  
*943*  
*944*  
*945*  
*946*  
*947*  
*948*  
*949*  
*950*  
*951*  
*952*  
*953*  
*954*  
*955*  
*956*  
*957*  
*958*  
*959*  
*960*  
*961*  
*962*  
*963*  
*964*  
*965*  
*966*  
*967*  
*968*  
*969*  
*970*  
*971*  
*972*  
*973*  
*974*  
*975*  
*976*  
*977*  
*978*  
*979*  
*980*  
*981*  
*982*  
*983*  
*984*  
*985*  
*986*  
*987*  
*988*  
*989*  
*990*  
*991*  
*992*  
*993*  
*994*  
*995*  
*996*  
*997*  
*998*  
*999*  
*1000*  
*1001*  
*1002*  
*1003*  
*1004*  
*1005*  
*1006*  
*1007*  
*1008*  
*1009*  
*1010*  
*1011*  
*1012*  
*1013*  
*1014*  
*1015*  
*1016*  
*1017*  
*1018*  
*1019*  
*1020*  
*1021*  
*1022*  
*1023*  
*1024*  
*1025*  
*1026*  
*1027*  
*1028*  
*1029*  
*1030*  
*1031*  
*1032*  
*1033*  
*1034*  
*1035*  
*1036*  
*1037*  
*1038*  
*1039*  
*1040*  
*1041*  
*1042*  
*1043*  
*1044*  
*1045*  
*1046*  
*1047*  
*1048*  
*1049*  
*1050*  
*1051*  
*1052*  
*1053*  
*1054*  
*1055*  
*1056*  
*1057*  
*1058*  
*1059*  
*1060*  
*1061*  
*1062*  
*1063*  
*1064*  
*1065*  
*1066*  
*1067*  
*1068*  
*1069*  
*1070*  
*1071*  
*1072*  
*1073*  
*1074*  
*1075*  
*1076*  
*1077*  
*1078*  
*1079*  
*1080*  
*1081*  
*1082*  
*1083*  
*1084*  
*1085*  
*1086*  
*1087*  
*1088*  
*1089*  
*1090*  
*1091*  
*1092*  
*1093*  
*1094*  
*1095*  
*1096*  
*1097*  
*1098*  
*1099*  
*1100*  
*1101*  
*1102*  
*1103*  
*1104*  
*1105*  
*1106*  
*1107*  
*1108*  
*1109*  
*1110*  
*1111*  
*1112*  
*1113*  
*1114*  
*1115*  
*1116*  
*1117*  
*1118*  
*1119*  
*1120*  
*1121*  
*1122*  
*1123*  
*1124*  
*1125*  
*1126*  
*1127*  
*1128*  
*1129*  
*1130*  
*1131*  
*1132*  
*1133*  
*1134*  
*1135*  
*1136*  
*1137*  
*1138*  
*1139*  
*1140*  
*1141*  
*1142*  
*1143*  
*1144*  
*1145*  
*1146*  
*1147*  
*1148*  
*1149*  
*1150*  
*1151*  
*1152*  
*1153*  
*1154*  
*1155*  
*1156*  
*1157*  
*1158*  
*1159*  
*1160*  
*1161*  
*1162*  
*1163*  
*1164*  
*1165*  
*1166*  
*1167*  
*1168*  
*1169*  
*1170*  
*1171*  
*1172*  
*1173*  
*1174*  
*1175*  
*1176*  
*1177*  
*1178*  
*1179*  
*1180*  
*1181*  
*1182*  
*1183*  
*1184*  
*1185*  
*1186*  
*1187*  
*1188*  
*1189*  
*1190*  
*1191*  
*1192*  
*1193*  
*1194*  
*1195*  
*1196*  
*1197*  
*1198*  
*1199*  
*1200*  
*1201*  
*1202*  
*1203*  
*1204*  
*1205*  
*1206*  
*1207*  
*1208*  
*1209*  
*1210*  
*1211*  
*1212*  
*1213*  
*1214*  
*1215*  
*1216*  
*1217*  
*1218*  
*1219*  
*1220*  
*1221*  
*1222*  
*1223*  
*1224*  
*1225*  
*1226*  
*1227*  
*1228*  
*1229*  
*1230*  
*1231*  
*1232*  
*1233*<

*2*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Gurnham*  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Lieut. New Hampshire*  
*Shire*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E Douglas*

*L*

2

N. H.

*Sept. Burnham*  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick 7 Hampshire*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Burnham*  
(543)

copyist.

No  
62

2

N. H.

*Joseph Burnham*  
3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Darius*  
(548) *copyist.*



No

2

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 2, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

6 | 2 | N. H.

*William Rowell's Co.*  
Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to 3d Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. J. [Signature]*  
(543) *copyist.*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Joseph R. Burnham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 2 N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup>  
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq<sup>r</sup>—3d Com-  
pany

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Town Lives in, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

Town Com for, \_\_\_\_\_

*Rowe*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**41**

(548d)

*W. A. M. S.*

Copyist.

76

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph Burnham  
Acc't for Personal Expenditures \$ 4. 8. 1

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

Ly. Jackson

*J*

N. H.

*Joseph Purnham*

Appears on a

**Record**

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Slaves*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 47,572.

Number of record

**100**

(5487)

*J. L. Huston*

*John Burnin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>n</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Co<sup>st</sup> B<sup>at</sup>*

Place of Residence *Liver*

Age *30*

Stature *5' 9*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *brown*

Where Left *Albany*

Cause of Absence

Remarks:

\*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40, p. 2.

*Joseph R. Munroe*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*L*

2

N. H.

*Jos Burnham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. C. J.*  
Coryist.



*Joseph Burnham*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *131 30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

BURNHAM, JOSEPH

2d Company 2d. Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

1845

Joseph Burnam

In Committee for settling } Ex:ter June 28. 1780 —  
Dec: for Depreciation }

The Ballance due to Joseph Burroughs & Private in  
the second Comp: & second Reg: & appears to be Twenty five  
pounds two shillings & four pence allotted to be paid Agreeable  
to the Act & Vouching for the Payment of the Ballance &c

£25.2.4

Pediatric Society for the Con-  
ta



March 16<sup>th</sup> 1881 The balance due to Joseph G. Munnam appears to  
be Eleven pounds & sixteen pence shillings 10 for 1, 84

by J. J. Josiah Gilman

N<sup>o</sup> 1139

25  
Burnham, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Joseph

*Burrows, Charles*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burrows, Charles*



247  
*Burners, Charles*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Burners, Charles*

*Burrers, James*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*CP 431372*

See also

/ { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
 shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*81*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Service Record*  
*Cherry's Co.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service *more 2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*James B. ...*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of Third Company, Second Reg', Commanded by  
Col' Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not later*, 17

Am't Wages *765*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Burries, Charles*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* ☐ *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers ~~wherein~~

Book mark:

*P+P 43/372*

See also

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Charles L. ...*

*Co.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 17, 1775*

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service *was 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£5-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*  
*10 Feb 75*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*Chas. B. Brown*

Appears with the rank of *P.* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *10.00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

2

N. H.

*John P. [unclear]*  
*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 *82*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Coxes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Charles Purvis*

*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Feb 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment

*6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(513)

*J. E. ...*  
copyist.

*Company*

*1st* { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1*, 17 *2*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

No

2

N. H.

Charles Emery

1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 months 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 17 82*

Alterations since last muster *promoted  
to 1st May 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*

(548)

copyist.

2

N. H.

*Charles F. Smith*  
*Corp.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*.Appointed *✓*, 17*82*.Commissioned , 17*82*.Enlisted , 17*82*.Term of enlistment *9 months 10 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copyist.

2

N. H.

*Charles Burris*  
*Corp.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept 1772*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1772

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 months, 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1772*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Duggan*  
(543) copyist.



2

N. H.

*No*  
*Charles Sumner*  
*Corp.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

*1 mo. 10 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*A. E. Davenport*  
copyist.

2

N. H.

*Charles Lawrence*  
Corp., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mo 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Charles Burr*  
*Corp.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*73*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 mo 15 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 - 7* *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Pharmacia*  
*Corp.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*  
 (Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*33*.Roll dated *Feb*, 17*33*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, *10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

No. 10

2

N. H.

*Charles Furran*  
*Corp*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*10 years 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

copyist.

B

N. H.

Charles Burrows

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

July 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1885) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

146

(545)

St. Hill

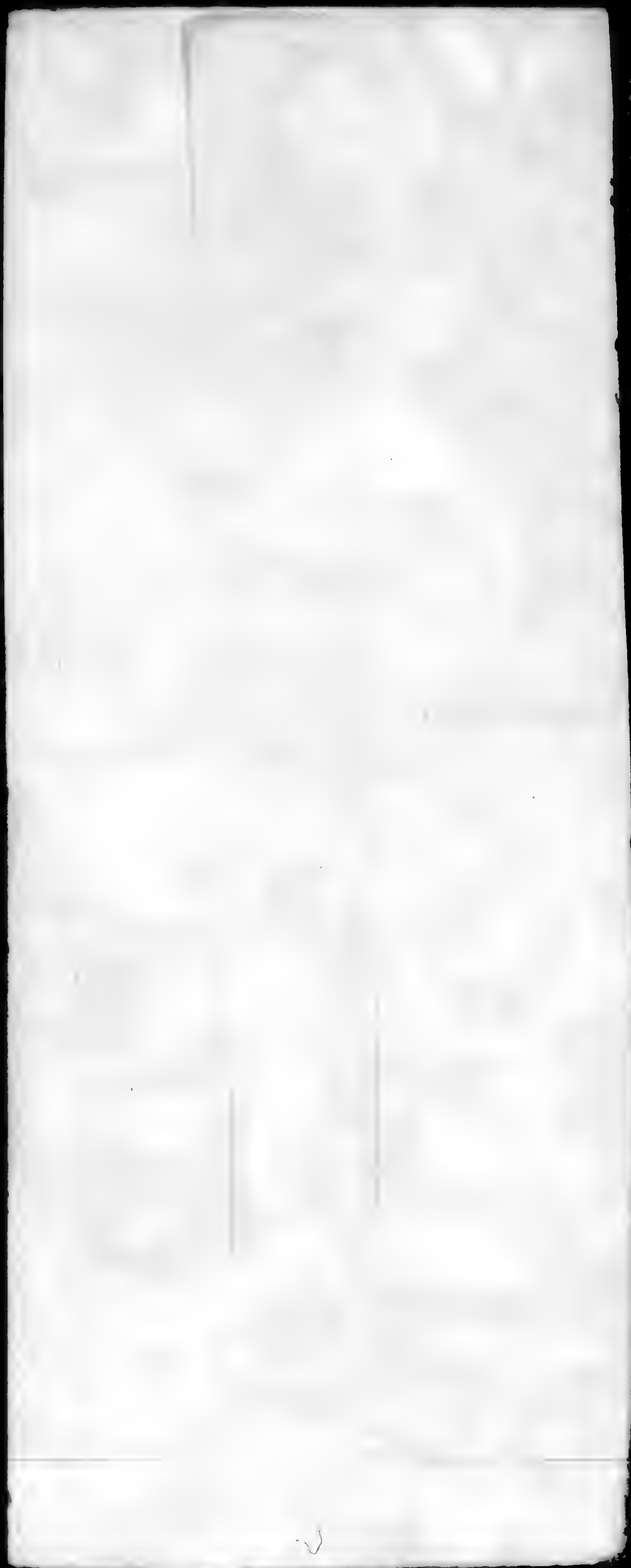
Copist.

BURROWS, CH<sup>a</sup>

2d N. H. Regiment. .

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.





There is Due to Ch<sup>a</sup> Burrows of the 2<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> R  
1078 Eighteen pounds 3/2 for the year 1781 £18.3.2

209-a

*Burrows, Charles*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private. Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burries, Charles*

300

300-a

Burns, Charles

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burns, Charles

504-47  
Burry, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Buzzell, Elijah

30  
*Burby, Peter*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Burby, Peter Sr.*

502  
Burbe, Peter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burby, Peter Sr.

303

*Burbee, Peter*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Burbee, Peter Jr.*

304  
Burby, Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burby, Peter Dr



305  
Burby, Peter Jr.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burby, Peter, Jr.

306  
Buss, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

*John Burr*

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Steedham*

43

2

N. II.

John Buss  
Ant. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
21 New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0*

Time of service *4 mos. 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ wages \$ 9 - 12 - 0*

Amt. of *pay* and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Missing 7<sup>th</sup> July.*  
*Returned 11/5/17*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Ward*

*Co*

2

N. H.

*John P. Ruse*

*Blodget's Co.* } Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

*Camp near Loudens Ferry*

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing July 27*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

*John Duss*

*Co.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Not to the war*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*John Russ*

*Co.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *Nov* *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Miss July 7th*

*Sept Dec*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Cayan*

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Imo Buss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodget's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17*18*.

For what Term, *War*

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

**1**

(555)

*Wotwell*

Copyist



*Mr. Buss*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Mr. Sedham*

B

2

N. H.

*Jno Buss*

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Stoneham*

(545)

Copyist

B

2

N. H.

John Buee

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm. McEggram

B

2

N. H.

John Buss

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 1th Company.

S. Needham

B

2

N. H.

*Inc. Blodget*

*Set*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*George Ham*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*John Buse*

*10th*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*A. Needham*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Buss

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. II.

John Buss

J.B. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service No

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm. C. Ham



*B*

2

N. H.

*John Buse*

*Sgt.*

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*4/05*

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*(S) 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 1st Company.

*Amesbury*

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*John Buss*

*Wick*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Samuel Buss*

Copyist.

(S)

2

N. H.

*Geo. Russell*

*Blodget*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n. com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1773.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1/20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Wm. H. Ham*

Copyist.

*for June*

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1771

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1771*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *x*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

Q

2

N. H.

John Cuss  
Cut

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Reading  
Jan 1 -

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

hugon

Copyist.

*C*

2

N. H.

*John Russ*

*Pat* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*John Russ*

*20*

2

N. H.

*Geo. Russ*

*34*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*W. A. A.*

2

N. H.

*Genl. Buss*

*Ct.* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

*Camp Canaan*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Payan*

Copyist.



*E*

2

N. H.

*John Russ*

*Bl.* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* — , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains* , 17 *78*.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*W. A. Ryan*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Bus*

*Ct.*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.  
*White Plains*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*John Euss*

*Cot*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-  
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

*Camp North Castle*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *retired*

*at Valley*

*Forge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Myan*

C

2

N. H.

John Cuss

Ct, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.  
Gallup Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

*John Euss*

*Blodget*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

*John Cuss*

*Cot*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* — , 1778.

Roll dated *Apr Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed — , 17 — .

Commissioned — , 17 — .

Enlisted — , 17 — .

Term of enlistment *Mar* — .

Time since last muster or enlistment — .

Alterations since last muster — .

Casualties — .

Remarks : — .

— .

— .

— .

— .

— .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Cuss*

(543)

Copyist.

*John Euss*

*of*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *War*, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*E*

2

N. H.

*John Russ*

*John Russ* } Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Security*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Pagan*



Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Muster Roll\*

of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodgett's Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State  
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by  
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Places of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

Time when Mustered \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

State Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40, 72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

100

2

N. H.

*John (Russ)*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*See also*

*for Buss*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*James Abram*

*Mo. Russ*

*Pt* { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Wm. R. R.*

*John A. Rose*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
{ Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Bredget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*John A. Rose*

2

N. H.

*See List*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*See List*

*S*

2

N. H.

*John Russ*  
*Pl*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Steedham*

*John Buss*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Capt.* , 1779.  
*Camp Pumpkin*  
*Nov 22* , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.



*John E. Euse*

*But*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

(Roll dated *Cambridge*  
*Oct. 17*, 1779.)

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Q

2

N. H.

John Russ  
Capt.

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May — , 17 79.  
Camp Easton  
June 11 — , 17 79

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

20

2

N. H.

John Buss  
Capt.

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune  
May 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

*D*

2

N. H.

*John Cuss*  
*Co*, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading*  
*Apr 1* —, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

*A*

2

N. H.

*John Cuss*  
*Out*

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Pending*  
*Mar. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

Co

2

N. H.

John Euss

Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan ———, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading  
Feb 4 ———, 1779.

Appointed ———, 17 — .

Commissioned ———, 17 — .

Enlisted ———, 17 — .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ———

Remarks : ———

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

*P*

2

N. H.

*John Buss*  
*RA*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3 -*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 23 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Swineham*

*John Russ*

*(Lieut.)* { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(L) 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *(L) 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Amherstham*



(D)

2

N. H.

*John Russ*

(M) { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

*£5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

*John Buss*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 2 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodger's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Amesbury*

*E*

2

N. H.

*John Russ*  
*Plt*

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August + Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Russ*

*John Buss*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*  
 Roll dated *Camp Tunneek*  
*Aug 28*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

To

2

N. H.

John Cuss

Pvt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point  
July 10. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Lines

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

*To*

2

N. H.

*John Tuss*

*1st* (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named aboxe for the month

of *Nov & Dec '79 + Jan, 1780.*

Roll dated *Lanbury*  
*Feb 5, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

B 1

N. H.

*John Buss*

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the  
Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in  
bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Con-  
gress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity  
for our faithful services"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Samuel James River*  
*May 10*, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1855.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

**235**

(545)

*John Buss*  
Copist.

*C*

2

N. H.

*John Buss*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Received of Nath Leavitt  
Lient the Sums annexed to our Names for one  
months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*March 4*, 17*81*

Mans Name,

*John Buss*  
*mark*

Dollars

*0*, 90<sup>ths</sup> *00*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th  
and 6th Company.



70

N. H.

John Buss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged  
for the Town of Durham during the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 2, 1777.

Town went from,

Comp. belongs to,

Regt belongs to,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

172

(548d)

Copy st.

B

2

N. H.

John Buss

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg<sup>t</sup> specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb. 14*, 1781.

Place of Abode,

*Murham*

Town came for,

*Murham*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*W. Buss*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*John Buss*

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Swneedham*

(B)

2

N. H.

*John Russ*

*Co* { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*George A. Ham*

*John Euss*

*Put* (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar+Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated

*May 17* — , 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred  
to the Light  
Infantry May  
10, 1781.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

*B*

2

N. H.

*John Cuss*  
*Cot*

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 17

*81.*

Roll dated

*Feb.*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Agan*

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Stephen Dimes*

*For* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*John Bruce*

(Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Heverson*



{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 17*, 17

Appointed *June 17*, 17

Commissioned *June 17*, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th company.

-----  
 -----, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
 New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*, 17

Roll dated *March 1777*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17

Roll dated *April 1780*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *June 17*, 17

Appointed *June 17*, 17

Commissioned *June 17*, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. II.

John Buss.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jar Carr P. Master in 1780.

Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of receipt

26

(515)

Husley

Copist.



.....  
 ..... { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 ..... , { Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 ..... { George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Roll dated ..... , 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... 24

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of*  
*New Hampshire.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1/11 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th company.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17 *76*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

(94)

N. H.

John Buss

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line  
(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

War Men that stay, John Buss for

Three years Men that go, David  
Campbell

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545/)

G. E. Allen

Copyist.

(151)

N. H.

Appears on a

List \*

of men's names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's & Munrowe's  
Companies of Infantry who rec<sup>d</sup> 15 Dollars each  
of L<sup>t</sup> Jno<sup>a</sup> Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. H.

*John Bull*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Seventh Company, Second Regt, Commanded  
by Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Nov 1* *1781*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*W. Bull*



*John Burr*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Mar 1st*, 17

Amount Wages

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

John Buss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1577

*Metcalfe*

Copyist,

B U S S, J O H N

7th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

depreciation of Pay.



The Balance Due to John Bufo for 1781 is - 16. 5. 5

Buys c

1<sup>st</sup> Committee for  
telling depreciation 2

Exeter Feb<sup>r</sup> 18. 1783.

1159 The balance due to John Buss for depreciation in 1780  
appears to be twenty three pounds fifteen shillings & six pence

John Bufo



In Committee for settling &  
depreciation

25. 7. 1  
46. 12. 11

The balance due to John Buse  
a private of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. appears to be forty six pounds twelve  
shillings & eleven pence. Settled to be paid agreeably to the Act.

Edw. Heathcote Esq.

306a  
Russell, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Buzzell, Elijah

31  
Russell, Elijah

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant L. M. Sgt.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Russell, Elijah

318

*Butterfield, Isaac*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Butterfield, Isaac*

x 309  
*Butterfield, Isaac*

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10 <i>37334751</i>	35
11 <i>5023</i>	36
12 <i>5127</i>	37
13 <i>5237</i>	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *37334751*

See also

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 15, 1782.

Isaac Butterfield

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(5456)

Copyist.

13

N. H.

Isaac Buttrick

Appears on a

Return

of The Men Mustered by Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Ellis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June

May 16, 1782.

When inlisted,

May 15, 17

For What Term,

3 years

Town inlisted for,

Chazy

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

L. B. Fowman

Copyst.

C  
C

2

N. H.

*Hoare Butterfield*

*Pr*, } 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Max apr & May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June* —, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *55 mms 14 ds*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*enlisted May 14, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*



2

2

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Cot., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 1782.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

31 mo 14 ds

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ray

*Is*

2

N. H.

*Isaac Butterfield*

*Prof*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* — , 1782

Roll dated *Nov 19* — , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *30 Nov 14 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Pagan*

Appt.

*Isaac Butterfield*  
*Pvt.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
 Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of ~~the~~ organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *29 moe 14 dae*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec \_\_\_\_\_, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23 \_\_\_\_\_, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 28 mos 16 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Put, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.  
Roll dated Feb 21, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27 mos 16 ds

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Pvt. 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ———, 1783

Roll dated ———, 17 — .

Appointed ———, 17 — .

Commissioned ———, 17 — .

Enlisted ———, 17 — .

Term of enlistment 26 mo or 16 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

B

2

N. H.

Deane Duthfield

11, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 25 years 10 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment, 12.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Butterfield

Priv. { 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1788.

May 27

, 1788.

Appointed

, 1788.

Commissioned

, 1788.

Enlisted

1788.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

W. J. Smith

Copist.



1800 - 1801

## Record\*

1. *Handwritten practice lines with arrows indicating stroke direction.*

Record dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Number of records:

100

(545.1)

1791, 181.

13

N. H.

Isaac Willerfield

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Isaac Willerfield  
Roll at Cambridge, Bk. 2, 8.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

H. Jacobson

Copied

B

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated , 17

Isaac Butterfield

Died at Cedar \$24

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

310  
Butterfield, Jonas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

P. & O. 21-31

See also

B

2

N. H.

*Jonas Bulleyfield*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup>  
1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *724.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*B*

2

N. H.

*James L. Hildreth*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo. Reid, for  
1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not listed*, 17

*Am<sup>t</sup> \$2.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

312-a  
Buzell, Andrew

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buzzell, Andrew

311  
*Buzell, Elijah*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Buzell, Elijah*



312

Buzzell, Jonathan

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Buzzell, Jonathan

312  
Buzwell, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buzwell, Elijah

374

Buzwell, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buggell, Jonathan

3 5  
Buzzell, Andrew

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Russel.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Madbury,

Age, 17 years.

Time of Entry, Sept. 1, 1777.

Bounty, £ 200

Mileage, £ 10

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *June 11th 1777*

Place of Abode *Madbury*

Age *27*

Time of Entry *May 3rd 1777*

Bounty *\$ 20 2 -*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41, 52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

" 2

N. H.

And<sup>w</sup> Buzzell

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

off from Nov 5, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*S*

2

N. H.

*Andrew Dugill*

*Sir*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept., 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777.

*Camp near London's Ferry*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *killed July 7.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcay*

(543)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Andrew Buzza*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

x 316  
Buzzell, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Dr. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*James Carr*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*June 17*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st Jan. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Jan. 1777*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James O'Neil's and 2d Company.

... 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17 .. .

Roll dated

... , 17 .. .

Appointed ... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

1776, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Roll dated

1776, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment 1776

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment , 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment , 17 .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*10th Mass. Inf.*

*10th*, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th*, 17*92*.

Roll dated

*10th*, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 1/2 3*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.



6

2

N. H.

*Simon Buzzell*

*Priv.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*April 22*

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*28*

, 16

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. B. Brown*

copyist.

2

N. H.

4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Logg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*L*

2

N. H.

*Abigail Lunt*

*Member*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17*80*

Commissioned , 17*80*

Enlisted , 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

2

N. II.

*Col. George S. Angell*  
*2nd Regt.*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *10th April*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17*83*.

Commissioned , 17*83*.

Enlisted , 17*83*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abigail Suggs*

*2, 1780* Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 17 *13*

Roll dated *1st March*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Charles Duggan*  
*Private*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17*82*

Commissioned , 17*82*

Enlisted , 17*82*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

*Colonel* *Samuel*  
*2nd Lt.*, Of the New Hampshire Battalion.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept. 10, 1783*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

317 317-A  
Buzzell, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

ink Mark: R. & P. 43137.2

See also



143

2

N. H.

Elisha Buzzy  
Sergeant { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 16 to Dec 15, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon, N. H.

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 10, 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lost July

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in  
Coll<sup>d</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
Hampshire,†

**(Revolutionary War.**

dated

17

Age

Place of Abode

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 46672.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Capt. James Carr*

*Co.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

131

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1778.  
Roll dated *1 Jan.* 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

3

2

N. H.

*O. Buzzwell*

*Sergt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17 7 & .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties -----

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Heu*

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

1st. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.  
Roll dated Dec 21 , 1778.

Appointed Nov 10 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was organized at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company

War

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Company*

*1/1* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17*73* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence

Amount *Major 3* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.  
Roll dated *A Nov. 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Nov. 10*, 17*76*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

*Narr*



15

2

N. H.

*Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *Wages 9 0* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

B | 2 | N. H.

Cliphuz Buzzell

Sept, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 10, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Russell

Serg't, Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's  
Regiment. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service August

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 3 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Low

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzel

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Dec 16, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Sept 1, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Clayton Duggell*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3* *c*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *3* *c* *c*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B | 2 | N. H.

Olijah Buzzell

2d Lt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 10, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

of Arizona, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 75 00 ---

Time of service / 4.54

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 100

Amount	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent --- - - -

### Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

**Copyist.**

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.  
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr



*Elijah Suggs*  
*Sargt* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
          { Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
          { by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778 .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid , 17 .  
Pay per month *\$ 1 8* .  
Time of service *one mth* .  
Whole time of service .  
Subsistence .  
Amount *\$ 1 8* .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Done*

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *1 June*, 17

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

*Samuel B. Hall*  
 Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Carr's Company,†  
 (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17*, 17*80*.

Places of Abode *Massachusetts*

Age *21*

Time of Entry *Sept 17*, 17*80*.

Bounty *50*

Mileage *100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

15

2

N. H.

*Company*

*Sept.*, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6* -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

*Summary*  
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

This company was designated in various ways as Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Clifford Buzzel*

*Sergeant* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16* }

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzel

1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept, 17

Roll dated Oct 17, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Carr

B                      2                      N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sept 1 { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
             Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
             by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 77 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount Major & Co 3 -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



B

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Nov. 10, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as the 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Capt. James Carr's 2d Co. Company.

3 2

N. H.

*Cliff Sugar*  
*Jan*, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
 Reid's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

17

May

17

Appointed

Nov. 10

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confused enough by  
Col. Carr

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

(513)

Copyist

*Capt. Ingwell*

*Sergt.* } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *3* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Clifton Russell*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

*Camp*  
Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 13*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by  
Col. Hey*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 10*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated \_\_\_\_\_  
Carr's and 2d Comp. \_\_\_\_\_

(542)

Copyist

13

2

N. H.

*Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

*100* Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* , 17 77 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *Wages* 3 -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan 22*, 17*74*  
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*74*

Appointed *Nov 10*, 17*71*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was organized at various times in the  
Carr's and 2d Co. N. H.

*Read*



13

2

N. H.

*Olajah Buggell*

*Private* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec & Jan 1777 & Jan* . 1730 .

Commencement of time . 47 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 12 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 18 Nov 1777*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Howe*

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzzell

Sgt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec - 1780.

Roll dated 1 Feb - 5 1780.

Appointed Nov - 10 1776

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Nov 1780

This company was organized at \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_  
Carr's 2d Company.

*L*

**2**

**N. II.**

*Elij. Swire*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. II.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Co. 2<sup>d</sup>*

Place of Residence *Middle Town*

Age *22*

Stature *5. 4*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *light*

Where Left *N. Town*

Cause of Absence \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Noted*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Elijah Buzell

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>r</sup>s 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *240.33.*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 44,472.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men, whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1777

1777

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

B U Z Z E L L , E L I J A H

Sergt. 4th Company, 2d Regiment, N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

Sirj<sup>t</sup> Buzzell

In Committee for settling &  
(depreciation)

Exeter Aug<sup>r</sup> 4. 1780.

The Ballance due to Elijah Buzzell a Sergeant  
4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment appears to be Sixty two  
Pounds twelve shillings eleven pence  
to be paid agreeable to the Act.

£62, 12, 11.

Joseph Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

317-2  
Buzzell, Ely

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

2

N. H.

Ely Buzzell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
List

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> N H with the Term for which each  
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Inlisted,

*Nov 10*

, 176

Term expires,

*14 months*

Remarks :

*Prst*

Number of record :

16

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

3/8  
Buzzell, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P 43, 303

See also

B

2

N. H.

*Jonas Buzzell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List.**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> N H with the Term for which each  
Man is engaged

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *Mar 16*, 1778.

Term expires, *30 Months*

Remarks: *Pres<sup>t</sup>*

Number of record:

16

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

Gen<sup>a</sup> Buzzwell

Co., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1771 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Row*

13

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzzell

Pub. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17 *73* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *Wages 2* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

San & Buzzwell

Port { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1773.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount Major 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

San

*B*

2

N. H.

*James Buzzell*

*Rank* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Jonathan Bayell*  
*Private* Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's  
 Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



*B*

2

N. H.

*Jonathan Bagwell*

*Private*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Jonathan Suggs*  
*Private* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* , 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *3 m 16 d* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 7 1 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Indicted March 16* .

Remarks: .

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James B. Buzze  
Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzzel  
Sgt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.  
Camp Red Bank Dec. 31, 1778.  
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Carr's, Carr's and 2d Company.

Hare

B

2

N. H.

Jonathan Buzzell

2nd, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W. Hall*

13 | 2 | N. H.

*Jonathan Buzzell*

*Plt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*W. Carr*

B | 2 | N. H.

*Jonathan Buzzell*  
*Put*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.  
Roll dated *White Plains* *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

Jonathan Buzzell

Inf, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Narr



13

2

N. H.

Jonathan Buzzell

Plut , { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1776.

Roll dated July 22 , 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Places of Abode \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

James Buzzell

2d Co., { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

3 | 2 N. H.

Sen a Russell  
Smith { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Sen a. Buzzell*

*No. 1* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 79.

Commencement of time A, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages &c 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

*James a Buzzard*

*P. 1*, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Hea*

3 2

N. H.

*John A. Fitzgerald*

*Nat.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Sen<sup>a</sup> Buzzell*

*Pat*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *May 1* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*James*



13

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzzell

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Conceded*

This company was assigned to the service of the  
Carr's 2d Co. Company.

13

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzgall  
Lieut, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept, 1788.  
Roll dated 10<sup>th</sup> C. H. 1788, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Encomend.

Fish Kill

This company was designated Carr's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist

13

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzzell

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Jonas Buzzell*  
(*Plt*)

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1774.

*Company*  
Roll dated *May 14*, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1774.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was stationed at various times in Cap  
Carr's and 2d Comp.

*War*

B

2

N. H.

for a Buzzell

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Carr's and 2d Company.

*W. H. Carr*

B

2

N. H.

Jonathan Buzzell  
Put

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779.  
Roll dated Mar. 7th 1779.  
Camp Reading

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as Carr's and 21 Company.

13 2 N. H.

Jonathan Buzzell  
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779  
Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 16, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Sen A Buzzell*  
*Co. 1* (Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1736 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *3* ----

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



13

2

N. H.

*John a Suggs*  
*2nd*, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. April May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. II.

John Van Buren

Dr. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1799 & Jan 1800.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

John a Buzzell

Plt { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. , 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 16 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Constitution 2

This company was designated as Carr's 2d Co. of the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

Mass

13

2

N. H.

James Carr

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17

Appointed *April 1st*, 17

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as Carr's and 2d Company.

13 2 N. H.

for a *Company*  
*Co.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May* 1780.  
Roll dated *July 16* 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This muster roll was taken at the residence of James Carr, 2d Co., 2d N. H. Regt.

*James Carr*

13

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bezzell

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1780 .  
Roll dated 1 Feb. 5, 1780 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

This company was designated . . .  
Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

13

2

N. H.

*Jonathan Burdett*

*Plt*, (Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1781*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*John*

B

2

N. H.

*Sen a Buzzell*  
*Det*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1751 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 73 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*R...*



13 2 N. H.

James Buzzell

But, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 1781  
Roll dated *May 17*, 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 16*, 1718 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred*

This company was taken from the service of the late Capt. James Carr's and Co. Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Buzzell*  
*Pl* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *Feb<sup>y</sup> 8*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar<sup>ch</sup> 16*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was organized in 1775 as Carr's 2d Company.

*Handwritten signature*

B

2

N. H.

*Jona. Buggell*

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Pay Office*

*West Point, December 27, 1783.*

£ 5 , s. 2 D.

Remarks:

Number of record

36

(545)

*Hensley*

Copist.

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of Fourth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by  
Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *11* *1781*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *16.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*John A. Burdett*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17.

Amount Wages *0*

Remarks:

From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bugell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *128.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metall*

319  
Buzzell, Elisha

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buzzell, Elijah



MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

503

END







11